

Survey of the Grassland Fungi of North Kerry

David Mitchel

October – November 2012

This project has received support from the Heritage Council under the 2012 Heritage Research Grants Scheme Grant Reference No. R03059

> An Chomhairle Oidhreachta The Heritage Council





Hygrocybe reidii – a Halloween mushroom?



Hygrocybe calyptriformis



Hygrocybe ceracea

Contents

| Contents | 3 |
|---|------|
| Background | 4 |
| Assessing site quality from fungal data | 5 |
| Aims of this project | 6 |
| The Study Area | 7 |
| History of mycological recording in County Kerry | 8 |
| Digitisation of published records | 9 |
| Cleaning of the Irish Records in the FRDBI | . 11 |
| Methodology | .12 |
| Results | .13 |
| Weather and Fungal Fruiting | .13 |
| Summary Results | 15 |
| Notable Finds | 16 |
| New Irish Records | 16 |
| New Records for the Republic of Ireland | 18 |
| Other Notable Records – Target Species | 20 |
| Other Notable Records – non-Target Species | 22 |
| New Vice County Records | 26 |
| Other wildlife observations | 28 |
| 10km square and Site Rankings | 29 |
| Mount Brandon Corries | 42 |
| Churchyards in North Kerry | 43 |
| Sand Dunes in North Kerry | 43 |
| Waxcaps in Ireland | 45 |
| Species Rankings | 47 |
| Recommended sites for further survey | 48 |
| Recommended Fungal Priority Species for County Kerry | 49 |
| Conclusions | 50 |
| Images | 51 |
| Acknowledgements | 51 |
| Bibliography | 52 |
| Appendix 1 - 10km and Detailed Site Reports | .57 |
| Appendix 2 - Target Species Distribution Maps | .86 |
| Appendix 3 - Other species Distribution Maps1 | 101 |
| Appendix 4 - County Kerry Biodiversity Fungi Species List | 139 |

Background

Waxcaps (the genus *Hygrocybe*) have been described as the orchids of the fungi world (Marren, 1998). They are often startling in colour from reds, oranges and yellows to whites and browns. They can smell of honey or cedar wood or, less pleasantly, oily or nitrous. They are usually found in grasslands in Northern Europe although they can also be found in woods. They are one of the groups of grassland fungi that are now recognised as excellent indicators of unfertilised grassland or "waxcap grasslands" (Arnolds, 1980). "Waxcap grasslands" can be rich in other grassland fungi and usually include the *Entolomaceae* (pink spored gill fungi), the Clavarioids (fairy clubs), *Geoglossaceae* or earth tongues and species from the smaller genera of *Camarophyllopsis, Dermoloma* and *Porpoloma*. Photographs of most of the key species are available at www.nifg.org.uk.

Waxcap grassland can be found in a range of grassland types from dunes to uplands, from lowlands to gardens or churchyards. Indeed in much of Ireland, gardens and churchyards have now often become the last refuge of these species, isolated areas that have been spared the addition of fertilisers and which give us a glimpse on what our natural grasslands once would have looked like. Finding the occasional isolated field that has not received large amounts of artificial fertiliser is incredibly difficult. It is only in upland or coastal areas on marginal land that waxcap grasslands can be found with more regularity.

Many species are on national red lists across Europe, for example, The Netherlands has 32 species of waxcap on their Red List (<u>http://www.mycologen.nl/rodelijst/RL_2008_lst.html</u>), Sweden has 19 species (<u>http://www.artdata.slu.se/english/redlist.asp</u>), Czech Republic 30 species (<u>http://www.wsl.ch/eccf/Czech07.pdf</u>) and Switzerland 28 species (<u>http://pilze.ch/roteliste/RListe_kurz.htm</u>). *Hygrocybe calyptriformis* was on the list of fungal species proposed for inclusion onto the Berne Convention in 2003 (Dahlberg and Croneborg, 2003) but which did not progress for various political reasons nothing to do with the need to protect fungi. Grassland fungi provide 9 of the 15 fungal species in Northern Ireland's list of species of conservation concern. These are the waxcaps, *Hygrocybe calyptriformis, H.lacmus* and *H.ovina*, the earth tongues, *Geoglossum atropurpureum, Microglossum olivaceum* and *Trichoglossum walteri* along with *Clavaria zollingeri, Entoloma bloxamii* and *Porpoloma metapodium* (see <u>http://www.habitas.org.uk/priority/splist.asp?Type=Fungi</u>)

These species are sensitive to the application of artificial fertilisers and it is for this reason that they are such a good indicator of "natural" grasslands. It was estimated in Northern Ireland that the cumulative surplus of phosphorus in the soil was 500,000t (Bailey, 1994) meaning that most of the lowland rural Northern Ireland landscape is eutrophicated. There have been various attempts to discover how long it might take before sites may take to recover after intensive fertilization. Studies in England looking at the improvement in the soil fungal:bacterial biomass ratio due to the cessation of fertiliser application found no improvement after 6 years (Bardgett and McAlister, 1999). Three sites in the Netherlands that conservation had only up to three species of *Hygrocybe* after 20 years (Arnolds, 1994) but the lack of suitable surrounding habitat may have influenced this very slow recovery. Experimental plots also in the Netherlands showed that species of *Hygrocybe* could colonise the plots in a much shorter time period if they were low on phosphorus (Arnolds, 1994). Hence recovery is probably more related to the nutrient status of the soils rather than the age of the site with factors like suitable surrounding habitat also playing a role.

There is now greater interest in managing grasslands sustainably without high fertiliser input. Naturally sustainable grasslands have soils dominated by fungal pathways of decomposition rather than bacterial and a high microbial biomass (Bardgett and McAlister, 1999). Given their visual prominence in autumn, waxcaps are an indicator group for "natural" grasslands that offer a means of rapid site assessment. Their presence indicates a wider nature conservation value beyond mycology. It was noticeable that when comparing waxcap distribution with the fields found to be most favoured by chough feeding on leatherjackets (Anon, 2004) that they were completely coincident.

Waxcap grasslands however are often not particularly good for higher plants which can mean that they are missed when designating sites for nature conservation. Statistical studies in Sweden have shown that there is a low congruence between the diversity of *Hygrocybe* spp. and higher plants (Öster, 2008) indicating that reliance on higher plants when protecting sites could well miss sites of high mycological value.

The great unknown however is just what these species are actually doing in the soil. One study (Griffith et al., 2002) points to some possible answers based on stable isotope analysis. Stable isotopes of Carbon (¹³C) and Nitrogen (¹⁵C) occur naturally and work looking at the patterns of ¹³C and ¹⁵C enrichment in ectomycorrhizal and saprophytic fungi have shown quite different enrichment patterns. Waxcaps, however, appear different to normal saprophytic fungi as they are more depleted in ¹³C and more enriched in ¹⁵N. Clavarioids and *Geoglossaceae* are even more extreme in this trend, but Entolomas are more typical of saprophytic fungi. This could mean that *Hygrocybe* spp., Clavarioids and *Geoglossaceae* could be deep humic decayers rather than normal surface litter decayers adapted to N poor conditions.

Assessing site quality from fungal data

The first recognition of grassland fungi in Ireland was a paper by (Feehan and McHugh, 1992) on the Curragh and since the early 1990s, interest has been growing in this group as it has been recognised that this unique community is seriously threatened across Europe.

Various systems have been proposed to rank sites for grassland sites for their fungal conservation value. (Rald, 1985) in Denmark proposed a system based on the number of species of *Hygrocybe*, (Nitare, 1988) looked at systems in Sweden, (Jordal, 1997) in Norway and the British Mycological Society instigated a survey giving the surveyed sites a CHEG score (*Clavariaceae, Hygrocybe, Entoloma* and *Geoglossaceae*) (Rotheroe et al., 1996). Rotheroe then proposed a system that included a weighted score for rarer species that are restricted to species rich sites (Rotheroe, 1999). This was further developed by McHugh et al (2002) when we proposed a weighted scoring system for Ireland. One of the main drivers for this was due the lack of mycological recording in Ireland, we wanted to highlight sites for further visits that had species thought to be rarer or more valuable indicator species. Weighting species is controversial as in reality the data is not available to weight them with confidence (Griffith et al., 2006; Griffith et al., In Press) but the point was to use this in conjunction with standard CHEG scores and highlight possible interesting sites (McHugh et al., 2001).

Most of the scoring systems above base their score on species and do not include varieties in the calculation (Rald, 1985), (Nitare, 1988), (Boertmann, 1995), (Vesterholt et al., 1999) and (McHugh et al., 2001). However, some surveys have counted varieties (Rotheroe, 1999) and (Newton et al., 2002) so it is very important to be clear about the basis of the system used when comparing data across regions. For this purpose, the definition of species used in all the Irish surveys follows the Checklist of the Basidiomycetes of the British Isles (Legon and Henrici, 2005) and Spooner's key for Geoglossaceae (Spooner, 1998) with three exceptions to remain consistent with the continental surveys.

- *Hygrocybe pratensis* var. *pallida* is the only variety included in the scoring following Vesterholt 1999
- Although the Checklist of the Basidiomycetes of the British Isles (Legon 2005) did list *Hygrocybe conicoides* as a species rather than *Hygrocybe conica* var. *conicoides*, Boertmann's book and his recent interpretation of *Hygrocybe* in Funga Nordica

(Knudsen and Vesterholt, 2008) both still list it as a variety so it is not counted separately in this study.

• Hygrocybe marchii is considered a synonym of H.coccinea following Funga Nordica.

Despite this, any good database can take these differing definitions into account and a Microsoft Access database is in use for scoring and ranking grassland sites in Ireland.

These site ranking systems primarily look at the genus *Hygrocybe* when ranking sites. Inevitably there will be sites that are particularly good for the other target groups and this is where the value of the CHEG scores is obvious. Some studies (Griffith et al., 2006) have added the different elements of a CHEG scores together but this has to be viewed with caution. *Entoloma* is a genus in which species are particularly difficult to identify and being honest even very good mycologists will often not get every *Entoloma* identified. Hence the *Entolomataceae* are not as well recorded and often only partially so an "E" score is often difficult to interpret. Added to this, there are many more species of *Entoloma* than in the other groups so adding CHEG scores together can just end up highlighting sites where mycologists who can identify *Entoloma* have visited.

Table 1 shows the total numbers of CHEG and related species as occurring in grasslands in the British Isles according to the Checklist of the Basidiomycetes of Britain and Ireland (Legon and Henrici, 2005) and (Ridge, 1997):

| Group | Total Grassland Species |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| Clavariaceae | 24 |
| Hygrocybe | 51 |
| Entolomataceae | 99 |
| Geoglossaceae | 12 |
| Dermoloma | 4 |
| Camarophyllopsis | 5 |
| Porpoloma | 1 |

Table 1: Numbers of grassland CHEG and related species occurring in the British Isles

Aims of this project

The main aim of this survey was to provide a baseline survey of grassland fungi in North Kerry with the study area described below. This project aim was to locate and survey waxcap grasslands in as many different 10km squares as possible over a two week period between 27/10/10 and 11/11/10. From experience, the fortnight around the end of October and start of November is usually the best period for fruiting for grassland fungi in Ireland as this group always fruits later than woodland fungi. The target group of species were the Waxcaps (genus *Hygrocybe*), the non-woodland Fairy Clubs (*Clavariaceae*), the Pink gills (*Entolomaceae*), the earth tongues (*Geoglossaceae*) and the genera *Camarophyllopsis, Dermoloma* and *Porpoloma*. These species would be thoroughly searched for. Records would be made of other species but the maps generated may not necessarily be complete for these groups.

The data collected was to be compared with other Irish data as well as GB data to provide a British Isles context for the North Kerry sites. This data and interpretation would also feed into the National Biodiversity Data Centre. All images collected during this survey are available for unlimited usage for the Heritage Council or the National Biodiversity Data Centre.

In addition, all published records of fungi that included records for the whole of county Kerry were entered into a database with an output being a biodiversity species list of fungi for County Kerry. Recommendations are also made on possible fungal Priority species for Kerry.

The Study Area

County Kerry is too large geographically for a single survey. It was not feasible to divide the county along vice county boundaries as the two vice counties are disjunct with South Kerry – H1 including the Dingle peninsula (Webb, 1980). The original proposal for this survey included the northern coast of the Iveragh peninsula and missed parts of northern Kerry in the region of Tarbert. It was decided for practical reasons with the aim of minimising travel time and maximising survey time to change this and have a much simpler north – south division of the county with the boundary following a line eastwards from the southern coast of the Dingle peninsula.



The Vice county of South Kerry is coloured in pink and North Kerry in blue. The Study area border is in purple

As waxcap grasslands are so sensitive to agricultural improvement, the best sites are often steep mountain slopes, inaccessible islands, coastal cliffs, fields that have not been improved due to owner age or difficult access, estate lawns and churchyards. This means that the Dingle peninsula was the most likely source of sites and the part of the vice county of North Kerry in the study area was less hopeful. The uplands to the east of Tralee (Stack Mountain,

Mullaghareirk and Mount Eagle) are very wet, low and rounded with few steep slopes and were unlikely to be favourable.

History of mycological recording in County Kerry

Kerry is one of the better recorded counties in the Republic of Ireland for fungi but it is still not good. Recording has also largely been centred on the Killarney area. In a snapshot of the Fungus Records Database for the British Isles

(http://www.fieldmycology.net/FRDBI/FRDBI.asp), the primary source of fungal records for the British Isles and a contributor to the National Biodiversity Data Centre, there were records for only 503 different species for the vice county of North Kerry and 484 for South Kerry giving a total of 887 species for the whole county. Compare this to 1535 species recorded for Down, 1257 for Antrim, 1091 for Wicklow and 1038 for Fermanagh.

| Vice County | No of Species |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Down | 1535 |
| Antrim | 1257 |
| Wicklow | 1091 |
| Fermanagh | 1038 |
| Dublin | 881 |
| Offaly | 708 |
| Londonderry | 676 |
| Tyrone | 646 |
| Unallocated | 632 |
| North Kerry | 503 |
| South Kerry | 484 |
| Armagh | 463 |
| Clare & Aran Islands | 441 |
| Kildare | 370 |
| West Cork | 344 |
| Wexford | 312 |
| West Galway | 246 |
| Laois | 243 |
| West Donegal | 224 |
| East Donegal | 206 |
| Clare | 200 |
| West Mayo | 196 |
| Mid Cork | 193 |

| Vice County | No of Species |
|-------------------|---------------|
| Roscommon | 186 |
| South East Galway | 176 |
| Kilkenny | 136 |
| Sligo | 133 |
| Louth | 132 |
| Westmeath | 125 |
| Monaghan | 109 |
| Galway | 105 |
| Carlow | 81 |
| Waterford | 74 |
| Cavan | 71 |
| East Cork | 34 |
| Meath | 32 |
| North Tipperary | 29 |
| Мауо | 27 |
| Donegal | 19 |
| Leitrim | 16 |
| East Mayo | 14 |
| Limerick | 12 |
| South Tipperary | 12 |
| Longford | 11 |

Table 2: No of species of fungi in the FRDBI in 2009

The most significant recording events in the county were three visits by the British Mycological Society in 1936, 1946 and 1989. Very relevant to this survey was one visit to Great Blasket recording grassland fungi by D.J. Bullock in 1975 (Bullock, 1975).

Since these recording events, there has been an increase in interest in fungi in latter years and there are regular records from the county from Tom Harrington, Roland McHugh, Maria Cullen, Howard Fox, Richard O'Hanlon, Northern Ireland Fungus Group members amongst others. All these mycologists about records they held for County Kerry and thanks must go to Tom Harrington and Jenny Seawright for providing records and information. The 2011 Bioblitz all included some fungi records in County Kerry and thanks to the NBDC for providing these records.

Digitisation of published records

A significant number of records for County Kerry however were published but not available in any recording database. The various volumes of the Catalogue of Irish Fungi by Muskett and Malone published between 1976 and 1984 list all publications of fungi from before these dates with Mangan's paper filling in the gaps up until 2000 (Mangan, 2008). All the publications containing records for County Kerry that I could obtain were read and records extracted from them and digitised. The aim was to produce a more complete list of fungi recorded for County Kerry which is hopefully useful for biodiversity strategies for the county.

The Muskett and Malone catalogues do not give details of individual records but list all species recorded in Ireland along with a number relating to the published reference. In total, they list 31 references containing records that were made in County Kerry but I additionally digitised some other papers that I came across (see Table 3). The sources are mainly in the Irish Naturalist's Journal, its predecessor, the Irish Naturalist and the Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy. Such journals are not easy to access and under the auspices of this grant, I was granted access to the JSTOR Irish collection. JSTOR (www.jstor.org) offers free access to digital copies of academic papers for research purposes and in 2006, worked with Queen's University Belfast to digitise the complete back catalogue of 75 journals about the natural history and heritage of Ireland. These include the journals quoted above. I am deeply indebted to JSTOR for granting me access to the Irish Collection as it made the next stage of this project possible making these journals immediately accessible.

Some additional papers were obtained from the British Mycological Society library and thanks go to Gill Butterfield for help.

Most biological recording databases are set up for rapid data entry of species lists found by the observer, i.e. one site / multiple species. Published records however often tend to be presented the other way round with species listed one by one along with details of the sites at which they are found listed, i.e. one species / multiple sites. This means direct entry into most biological recording databases is tedious and time consuming. To solve this, for digitising data for the West Galway survey, I wrote a simple database that simplified this process. As shown in the screenshot below, the form allows for the selection of a species at the top and below this, a number of sites can be entered for that species. This is saved in a table that fits straight into the *Recorder 6* import wizard making the records compatible with the NBDC data handling system. As a new site is entered, the database remembers this and it is offered in dropdowns to speed up future data entry. For this project, this database was extended streamlining its working and adding new attributes to the recording form. In this way 679 records from a total of 42 references were digitised and migrated into *Recorder 6*. Data entry was not restricted to just those records within Kerry but all records in that paper were digitised. This database speeded up data entry significantly but it remained a time consuming exercise.



Fig 1: Published records data entry form

| Reference | No Recs |
|---|---------|
| Abdullah, S.K. & Webster, J. (1980) Aquatic and aero-aquatic hyphomycetes from Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 20: 49-55 | 19 |
| Boyle, P.J. (1976) A first record of the fungus Claviceps purpurea on Spartina in Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 18: 325-326 | 6 |
| Brereton, T.F.S. (1987) Truffles in Co. Tipperary. Irish Naturalists' Journal 22: 366 | 1 |
| Bullock, D.J. (1975) Fungi collected on the Blaskets, Co. Kerry. Irish Naturalists' Journal 18: 150-151 | 19 |
| Curtis, T.G.F. & Scannell, M.J.P. (1987) Hyalospora polypodii (Diet.) Magn a rust fungus new to Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 22: 206 | 1 |
| Doppelbaur, H. (1975) Some rust fungi from Ireland. I.N.J. 18, 198. | 54 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1895) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 4: 133-134 | 2 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1895) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 4: 22 | 1 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1896) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 5: 17-19 | 1 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1896) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 5: 183 | 1 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1897) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 6: 198-199 | 2 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1897) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 6: 246-248 | 1 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1899) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 8: 20-21 | 3 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1901) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 10: 77 | 1 |
| Dublin Microscopical Club (1915) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 24: 72-73 | 1 |
| Fox, H.F. (2001) New records of Ascomycetes from bogs in Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 26: 477-478 | 4 |
| Gennard, D.E. & Hackney, C.R. (1989) First Irish record of a fossil bracket fungus Fomes fomentarius (L. ex Fr.) Kickx Irish Naturalists' Journal | 1 |
| Good, J.A. (1984) Fungi attacking eggs of the earwig Forficula auricularia L. (Dermaptera). Irish Naturalists' Journal 21: 370 | 1 |
| Gunn, W.F. (1919) Some Irish Mycetozoa Irish Naturalists' Journal 28, Part 4: 45-48 | 135 |
| Hegarty, B.M. & Curran, P.M.T. (1980) Ceriosporopsis halima Linder, (imperfect state) new to Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 20: 76-7 | 1 |
| Johnson, W.F. (1899) Cordyceps militaris on a beetle Irish Naturalists' Journal. 8, 24. | 1 |
| Kirby, N. (1979) Hypocreopsis rhododendri Thaxter, new to Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 19: 328 | 1 |
| Mangan, Aedine (1974) Truffles, I.N.J. 18, 126. | 1 |
| McWeeney, E.J. (1893) Fungi from Altadore, Co. Wicklow Irish Naturalist 2: 227-228 | 13 |
| McWeeney, E.J. (1893) Fungi from the south-west. Irish Naturalist 2: 227 | 10 |
| McWeeney, E.J. (1896) Fungi from Brackenstown, Co. Dublin Irish Naturalists' Journal 5: 6-11 | 46 |
| Pearson, A. A. (1950) New records and observations. T.B.M.S. 32, 258. | 3 |
| Pim, G. (1883) Recent additions to the Fungi of Counties Dublin and Wicklow PRIA 4 p25-28 | 62 |
| Pim, G. (1885) Preliminary report on the fungi of Glengarriff and Killarney. P.R.I.A. 4 | 233 |
| Pim, G. and McArdle, D. (1899) Phragmidium tormentillae and Venturia bryophila. I.N. 8, 21. | 2 |
| Praeger, R. Ll. (1917) Aquatic fungi. IN. 26, 55. | 12 |
| Praeger, R. Ll. (1917) Some Leitrim fungi. IN. 26, 55-56 | 9 |
| Scannell, M.J.P. (1974) Clathrus ruber Mich. ex Pers., the lattice stinkhorn, in Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 18: 53-54 | 3 |
| Scannell, M.J.P. (1979) Hymenochaete mougeotii (Fr.) Mass. a rare fungus at Fota. Irish Naturalists' Journal 19: 408 | 1 |
| Scannell, M.J.P. (1980) Cumminsiella mirabilissima (Peck.) Nannf. (rust fungus) in Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 20: 44 | 3 |
| Scannell, M.J.P. (1981) Mycosphaerella asplenii (Aursw.) Lindau. in Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 20: 253 | 7 |

| Reference | No Recs |
|---|---------|
| Scannell, M.J.P. (1982) Lophium elatum Greville in Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 20: 453 | 3 |
| Scannell, M.J.P. (1983) Anisogramma virgultorum (Fries.) Thiessen & Sydow new to Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 21: 139 | 1 |
| Scannell, M.J.P. (1987) Lophium mytilinum (Pers. ex Fr.) Fr. (Ascomycetes) in south-east Galway (H15). Irish Naturalists' Journal 22: 262-263 | 3 |
| Scannell, M.J.P. (1994) Asterostroma medium Bres. (Eucomycota: Asterostromataceae) in Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 24: 415-416 | 1 |
| Synnott, D. M (1965) Atichia, a fungal genus new to the Irish flora. IN.J. 15, 74 | 2 |
| Wakefield, E. M. (1962) New and rare British Hymenomycetes (Aphyllophorales). T.B.M.S. 35, 34. | 7 |

Table 3: References digitised as part of compiling historical records for County Kerry

Cleaning of the Irish Records in the FRDBI

The next important source of fungal records is the FRDBI itself. The FRDBI is a database containing over 1.6 million records for the British Isles. These records are supplied from a range of sources including local fungus recording groups, volunteers, the Kew and Edinburgh herbaria and various other sources. Not every record has a site name, a grid reference or a county/vice county name as the source may be an herbarium package with minimal information written on it. Equally, the information in the database maybe incorrect in that there maybe spelling mistakes in the name, the wrong grid reference given for a site or the wrong county/vice county given. In 2009, the British Mycological Society looked into cleaning its datasets and I worked with Paul Kirk, the FRDBI manager, into this process testing some ideas in Scotland.

As I had been given access to the database for this process, I looked at following the protocols set out to clean the Irish records. The aim was to give a grid reference to record with site names only, to allocate all records with a site name and grid reference the correct vice county using GIS techniques and to fix up spelling mistakes where possible. This was a major exercise working on 50,754 records. It led to:

- 2,375 records were given a grid reference for the first time
- 288 records were given a new grid reference as the initial one was incorrect for the site and county given
- 297 records were given a new vice county as they had been allocated the wrong one
- 27 records from Great Britain but labelled as being in Ireland were corrected

The NBN Record Cleaner (<u>http://www.nbn.org.uk/record-cleaner.aspx</u>), GIS and websites such as <u>http://irish.gridreferencefinder.com/</u> were all used in this process but it has led to a much cleaner dataset and brought a significant amount of records into any data analysis. As the FRDBI is a contributor to the NBDC, this cleaner dataset can be provided to the NBDC and discussions are being held about this.

Taking the new digitised records, records provided by Tom Harrington and Jenny Seawright and the cleaner Irish FRDBI dataset into account, this brought the list of known species of fungi for County Kerry from 887 to 1044 prior to this survey. The species are presented in Appendix 3 which includes all new species recorded in this survey as well to form an up to date biodiversity list of fungi for Kerry. This list (also supplied as an Excel file) notes if the species is found in the vice counties of North Kerry or South Kerry along with the source of the most record for this species.

Methodology

The 1:50,000 OSi maps were studied as were aerial photographs available on Google Earth and (even better) the OSi SmartMaps Viewer available at <u>http://shop.osi.ie/shop/</u>. As with the West Donegal Survey (Mitchel, 2009), another key dataset examined in advance was the Environmental Protection Agency's National Soils database (<u>https://maps.epa.ie</u>). Earlier analysis of the waxcap surveys funded by the Heritage Council against soil type identified the soil types more likely to support waxcaps (Table 4).

| IFS SOIL type | Description | No Records |
|---------------|---|------------|
| AminSRPT | Podzols – Peaty | 423 |
| AminDW | Acid Brown Earths – Brown Podzolics | 131 |
| BminSW | Renzinas / Lithosols Basic | 128 |
| AminSW | Lithosols / Regosols Acidic | 103 |
| MarSands | Beach sands and gravels | 86 |
| AminPD | Surface Water Gleys, ground water Gleys, Acidic | 85 |
| Made | Man made soils | 43 |
| AeoUND | Aeolian undifferentiated | 41 |
| AminPDPT | Peaty gleys, acidic | 24 |
| BktPt | Blanket peat | 23 |
| BminDW | Grey Brown Podzolic Brown Earths, Basic | 15 |
| AminSP | Shallow Surface or Ground water Gleys Acidic | 14 |
| BminPD | Surface Water Gleys, ground water Gleys, Basic | 6 |
| BminSP | Shallow Surface or Ground water Gleys Basic | 4 |
| AlluvMIN | Mineral Alluvium | 4 |

Table 4: National Soil Database soil categories and number of grassland fungi records from
the Co.Clare (2006), West Cork (2007) and West Mayo (2008) surveys

From this, the preference for better drained mineral soils compared to the wetter gleys or blanket peats is marked. National soil datasets are however relatively broad scale and do take the local complexities of soils into account and this is the scale at which fungal mycelia operate. However, with the limitations in mind and if taken at a broad scale, such maps can help target possible new sites and the identification of possible sites using the soils map helped significantly in finding new sites.

Other useful datasets used were Geology available from the GSI website and the Gardens dataset of the National Inventory of Architectural Heritage (<u>http://www.buildingsofireland.ie</u>). The latter dataset was also digitised allowing them to be plotted in GIS for identifying possible large estate lawns and included them in site search planning. All churches marked on the 1:50,000 maps were also digitised in a new layer to highlight their presence.

Another incredibly useful datasource is Google StreetView. This is particulary comprehensive in Ireland and allowed me to view the sites in advance eliminating sites that were too wet or churchyards with no lawn. Without this targeting, this survey would be a lot more difficult with more spent driving than on the ground.

Using all these datasets, the most likely sites within each 10km square were identified and driving routes for each survey day were planned in advance. Each site was visited for as long as was necessary. Whilst the target groups were searched for as priority, all species of fungi encountered were recorded. However many of these latter records were of a casual nature and many of the species maps produced for these species are very unrepresentative as they were only recorded if seen and were often not searched for.

When notable species were found, specimens were taken for microscopical examination. Herbarium specimens were dried on a continental fruit drier and are being passed to the National Botanic Gardens in Glasnevin as well as the Royal Botanic Gardens in Kew. The target species are listed in the Species Reports.

The literature used to identify the grassland target groups were as follows:

- Bas et al (1990) Flora Agaracina Neerlandica Vol. 2. Leiden. (Used for Camaropyllopsis)
- Boertmann, D. (1995). The Genus Hygrocybe (Fungi of Northern Europe I). Danish Mycological Society.
- Henrici, A. (1997) Keys to British Clavariaceae. Privately circulated.
- Knudsen, H. & Vesterholt, J. (2008) Funga Nordica. Nordsvamp
- Noordeloos, M.E. (1992) *Entoloma, s.l.* (Fungi Europaei 5 and 5a). Saronno: Libreria editrice Giovanna Biella.
- Spooner, B. (1998).) Keys to the British Geoglossaceae (draft). Privately circulated.
- Vesterholt, J. (2002) Contribution to the knowledge of species of *Entoloma* subgenus *Leptonia*. Edizioni Candusso
- Watling, R. & Turnbull, E. (1998) 8. Cantharellaceae, Gomphaceae and Amyloid and Xeruloid members of the Tricholomataceae: British Fungus Flora Vol.8. Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh (Used for Dermoloma and Porpoloma)

Results

Weather and Fungal Fruiting

The fruiting of fungi is particularly affected by weather. Fruiting is often best after warm summers which are followed by a damp autumn. Generalising, during the warm summer, the underground mycelia extend and then during the damp autumn, fruiting occurs and uses up a considerable amount of moisture. However, if there is too much rain and the top soil layers become waterlogged, the anaerobic conditions hinder the production of fruiting bodies (Rotheroe 1999). Containing so much moisture, fungi can be hit badly by frosts but on the other hand, early frosts in October and early November seem to quickly initiate a new batch of fruiting of waxcaps as long as the frosts do not continue for a long period of time. Although some species of waxcaps can fruit in July (even as early as May), the main flush is usually in late October and early November. In coastal areas in Ireland, the fruiting period can continue through December even into January due to the infrequency of frosts.

Met Éireann provide summary weather statistics for various parts of the country. The nearest weather station is Valentia Island which was particularly relevant for this survey (see http://www.met.ie/climate/monthly-data.asp?Num=2275) and were noted on December 01.

| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Year | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
| 2012 | 156.7 | 67.6 | 42.3 | 119.1 | 53.5 | 128.3 | 169.1 | 163.9 | 74.6 | 136.2 | 213.2 | | 1327.3 |
| 2011 | 107.8 | 188.9 | 59.6 | 68.1 | 164.6 | 118.5 | 80.0 | 91.7 | 160.2 | 192.8 | 298.9 | 1883.6 | 1719.7 |
| mean | 173.8 | 123.7 | 123.8 | 96.7 | 93.5 | 95.3 | 99.0 | 114.9 | 125.4 | 177.1 | 169.3 | 164.9 | 1557.4 |

Total Rainfall in millimetres for Valentia Island

| Mean Terr | nperature in | degrees | Celsius f | for \ | /alentia | Island |
|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------|-------|----------|--------|
|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------|-------|----------|--------|

| Year | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual |
|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|--------|
| 2012 | 9.0 | 8.8 | 10.1 | 8.3 | 11.6 | 13.4 | 14.4 | 15.6 | 13.5 | 10.8 | 8.0 | | 11.2 |
| 2011 | 5.5 | 8.3 | 7.9 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 12.3 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 12.5 | 11.2 | 8.4 | 11.0 |
| mean | 7.3 | 7.2 | 8.2 | 9.4 | 11.6 | 13.8 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 14.1 | 11.7 | 9.3 | 7.8 | 10.9 |

These figures emphasise just what a wet year 2012 has been with staggering figures for June, July and August. September and October were drier than average however but this

combination is not good for fungi. The wet cool summer leads to wet, sodden anoxic soils in which are not ideal for mycelial growth followed by a drier spell just when the fungi need more water to produce the fruiting bodies.

| Date | Rainfall (mm) | Max Temp | Min Temp | Grass min | Sunshine |
|----------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | (°C) | (°C) | Temp | Hours |
| 20/10/12 | 0 | 14.9 | 9.5 | 6.8 | 2.4 |
| 21/10/12 | 0 | 15.9 | 13.1 | 12.0 | 4.4 |
| 22/10/12 | 0 | 15.6 | 11.8 | 9.2 | 1.5 |
| 23/10/12 | 0 | 14.8 | 8.2 | 4.5 | 0.1 |
| 24/10/12 | 0 | 13.1 | 12.1 | 10.7 | 0 |
| 25/10/12 | 0 | 13.5 | 10.2 | 9.5 | 0.5 |
| 26/10/12 | 0 | 10.3 | 4.0 | 1.7 | 5.5 |
| 27/10/12 | 0 | 9.2 | 2.8 | -2.1 | 8.6 |
| 28/10/12 | 6.9 | 10.4 | 8.3 | 5.3 | 0 |
| 29/10/12 | 0.5 | 11.7 | 5.8 | 1.4 | 2.9 |
| 30/10/12 | 1.6 | 10.8 | 7.2 | 5.6 | 1.6 |
| 31/10/12 | 12.3 | 10.4 | 4.0 | 0.4 | 3.3 |
| 01/11/12 | 7.6 | 9.1 | 3.9 | 2.5 | |
| 02/11/12 | 6.4 | 9.7 | 1.7 | -1.1 | |
| 03/11/12 | 4.3 | 9.0 | 4.8 | 2.3 | |
| 04/11/12 | 7.8 | 10.0 | 6.3 | 4.8 | |
| 05/11/12 | 2.0 | 10.8 | 4.8 | 0.9 | |
| 06/11/12 | 0 | 10.9 | 7.4 | 2.6 | |
| 07/11/12 | 1.6 | 11.7 | 9.6 | 10.1 | |
| 08/11/12 | 0.9 | 12.1 | 8.8 | 7.2 | |
| 09/11/12 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 5.7 | 2.7 | |
| 10/11/12 | 6.8 | 9.4 | 6.3 | 5.0 | |

Table 5 – Daily weather statistics from Valentia Island over the study period

In terms of waxcap fruiting, one important measurement not readily available is number of frost days. As fungi are largely water, frosts can destroy the fruiting bodies. From the above daily figures, the nights immediately before the start of the survey had a frost and the temperatures did not pick up until the second week. The first week was also particularly wet which was not good given the sodden ground.

The weather for 2012 played a significant role in the fungal fruiting pattern and it was not conducive to good fruiting for the reasons mentioned. This was not restricted to Ireland and the feeling amongst mycologists in Wales looking at grassland fungi was that it was also a poor year there. Woodland fungi were also poor in southern England (Henrici, 2012).

The very wet summer was not reflected everywhere in Ireland though with the more northern weather stations of Belmullet and Malin Head reporting a normal or drier than average August and July figures not as significantly high as Valentia Island. Hence it would be fascinating to know what grassland fungal fruiting was like in these areas.

Summary Results

There are 41 x 10km squares in the North Kerry study area although some of these have very small amounts of lands within them. 78 sites in 31 x 10km squares were visited and a distance of 754 miles was covered within the survey area in the process. Many of these sites were small churchyards but others were large and took most of the day to survey. Due to time restrictions as I was trying to cover as large an area as possible, sites were not visited that involved long walk ins or if it was difficult to organise permissions onto the land. Weather conditions prevented visits to the islands of Great Blasket, Inishvickillane and Illauntannig which were planned and permissions had been obtained for these islands. This was a great shame as these were possibly the best sites in the study area. Details of all the sites and the species found are shown in Appendix 2.

The headlines from this survey are:

- Overall, this was the poorest survey in this series along the Irish west coast
- Only 237 records were made of the target species compared to 430 in West Galway (Mitchel, 2010), 524 in West Cork (Mitchel, 2007) and 546 in West Donegal (Mitchel, 2009).
- Fairy Clubs and Entolomas were almost absent apart from a few common species
- The best site (Glennahoo) had 15 species of waxcap and there were only 5 other sites with over 10 species.
- Glennahoo is now the 32nd best site in Ireland
- Six species new to the Republic of Ireland were found with five of these being new to all Ireland.
- The species new to all Ireland were:
 - o Amanita betulae
 - o Arrhenia griseopallida
 - o Galerina atkinsoniana
 - Hebeloma collariatum
 - o Pluteus nanus
- The species new to the Republic of Ireland was:
 - o Geoglossum uliginosum
- 48 species were recorded as new to Kerry

| Sumou | Clare | West Cork | West Mayo | West Donegal | West Galway | North Kerry |
|-------------------|-------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Survey | 2000 | 2007 | 2006 | 2009 | 2010 | 2012 |
| Hygrocybe species | 23 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 29 | 22 |
| Clavariaceae | | | | | | |
| species | 10 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 |
| Entoloma species | 12 | 20 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 4 |
| Geoglossaceae | | | | | | |
| species | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| Hygrocybe Records | 228 | 354 | 329 | 369 | 317 | 175 |
| Clavariaceae | | | | | | |
| Records | 27 | 66 | 30 | 60 | 37 | 13 |
| Entoloma Records | 18 | 92 | 25 | 59 | 34 | 20 |
| Geoglossaceae | | | | | | |
| Records | 24 | 11 | 57 | 58 | 41 | 28 |
| Number Target | | | | | | |
| Species Records | 304 | 524 | 411 | 546 | 430 | 237 |
| Number Records | 557 | 959 | 774 | 943 | 862 | 548 |
| Number Species | 157 | 206 | 177 | 191 | 224 | 155 |
| Sites H10-14 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| Sites H15+ | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 |

Table 6 – Irish Waxcap Surveys compared

Notable Finds

New Irish Records

There are no published records or records for Ireland in the Fungus Records Database for the British Isles (FRDBI) hosted by the British Mycological Society or the National Biodiversity Data Centre for the following species:

Amanita betulae Neville & Poumarat



This is species was newly described in 2004 and was possibly been recorded in the past as a variety of *Amanita vaginata* or *Amanita fulva* but is now a separate species. It is always found under Birch, has a dull brown colour rather than the grey of *A.vaginata* or the rich bright brown colour of *A.fulva*. Like all members of the Amanitopsis group, it does not have a ring but does have brown zig zag markings on the stipe. The volva (the "egg shell" at the stipe base) is not ochreous spotted and microscopically it contains numerous large sphaerocysts or large round cells (Kibby, 2011). Found in Annascaul: Sacred Heart Church (Q597019) on 31st October 2012.

Arrhenia griseopallida (Desm.) Watling

This small species with thick decurrent gills can smell very strongly of pelargonium despite its small size. Noted microscopically by having clamps and long narrow spores. Widely although not commonly recorded in Great Britain, it is surprising it has not been recorded in Ireland before and is possibly overlooked. For photos, see http://www.leifgoodwin.co.uk/Fungi/Arrhenia%20griseopallida.html or http://www.biopix.com/arrhenia-griseopallida_photo-97891.aspx.

Galerina atkinsoniana A.H. Sm.

This is an overlooked species rather than a rare species. For good photos, see <u>http://www.hlasek.com/galerina_atkinsoniana.html</u>. It is distinguished by having 1, 2 and 4 spored basidia and numerous cystidia in the cap (pileocystidia). The latter feature distinguishes it from *G.vittiformis*. Found in Lough Adoon at Q528070 on 11th November 2012.

Hebeloma collariatum Bruchet



This species is very rarely recorded in the British Isles. It is not accepted in the Checklist of the British Isles as there are no voucher specimens in the Kew herbarium (Legon and Henrici, 2005) but the FRDBI does list 23 records from England. It was distinguished as a small

species only up to 2cm with a cortina present, spores on average $11.6 \times 6 \mu m$, a stipe that was darkening to a brown colour and being associated with *Salix repens* in a large dune slack at Inch Dunes. It was found in the bare sand on the outside of a clump of *Salix repens*. Found at Q653002 on 6th November 2012.

Pluteus nanus (Pers.) P. Kumm.

I was very surprised not be able to find any published or databased records for this species. There are 487 records for it in Great Britain which makes it one of the most commonly recorded members of this genus. Noted by its cellular cap structure, its dark cap colour, pale stipe and being found in the foredunes amongst Marram grass. Found at Banna Strand at Q752223 on 01/11/2012. I had reported *P.griseoluridus* from West Donegal in 2009 and will review these records as they may well be this species.



New Records for the Republic of Ireland

Geoglossum uliginosum Hakelier

This earth tongue was found as a single fruiting body 6cms long with a stalk 2mm wide enlarging to 6mm at the head. The stipe was viscid but not as much as *G.glutinosum*. Spores were up to 70µm long and 7 septate. The paraphyses were generally apically dilated and constricted at the septae. In Sweden it is known from wet grassland sites and here it was found at Kilballylahiff at Q628088 on 4th November 2012. It was found in a very wet spot surrounded by standing water but this was in exceptionally wet conditions. The slopes above the road were a moderately steep sheep grazed hillside with clumps of *Ulex gallii, Ulex europaeus* and *Molinia caerulea*. Mosses were a major constituent of the sward. When we were there, the whole hillside was soaking wet with surface water running down the slopes.10 species of waxcap were found. This species has been recorded once before in Ireland in 2004 from Greenan Mountain in Tyrone recorded by Liz Holden during the Northern Ireland Waxcap Survey. Liz describes the site as a poor bit of acidic sheep walk with lots of rushes and very little of interest apart from the *Geoglossum uliginosum* which I have recorded as growing with *Sphagnum* (Liz Holden pers comm.).

There are 5 records from Scotland and one from Wales in the FRDBI but as Johan Nitare wrote in the Swedish Action Plan for this species, there was thoughts that the UK records may represent a different species (Nitare, 2007). The specimen was thus sent to him he confirmed this determination making this the first confirmed record of *G.uliginosum* Hakelier in Ireland.

The authority (Hakelier) is important as Johan Nitare describes that Nils Hakelier described the species from Sweden in 1967 (Svensk Bot. Tidskr. 61: 419-424). The problem with the name "*G. uliginosum*" is that Persoon also used this name for a fungus in 1796, but the sense in which he used it is unclear. The name *G. uliginosum* Hakelier can be seen as a younger homonym of *G. uliginosum* Pers. hence the confusion about the British records as it was not known which description was being followed.

Brian Spooner's key to the British Geoglossaceae excluded *G.uliginosum* Hakelier in 1997 as there were no herbarium specimens from the records at that time although there is now one specimen from Scotland from 2001 collected by Ern Emmett in Duchalton in Easterness (<u>http://www.fieldmycology.net/FRDBI/FRDBIrecord.asp?intGBNum=46799</u>). Alan Silverside's key from 1997 lists *G.uliginosum* but not the authority but I did use this key along with Nordic Macromycetes Vol 1 which lists the Hakelier species to make the identification.

This species is subject to a lot of conservation work in Sweden with its own Action Plan with a five year budget of SEK 250,000. The main actions were site surveys, clearing of scrub and controlled grazing preferably by cattle. This species has also recently been found in the Czech Republic and Slovakia and a paper is in preparation reporting this. The sites there looked very similar to Kilballylahiff with wet meadow or peat bog with *Molinia caerulea, Deschampsia cespitosa* and *Sphagnum* spp (Viktor Kucera pers comm).



Kilballylahiff

Other Notable Records – Target Species



Hygrocybe calyptriformis (Berk. & Broome) Fayod

The pink waxcap that is the talisman of the group. Found at Glennahoo on 4th November 2012 at Q551081.

Hygrocybe vitellina (Fr.) P. Karst.

Found on the West Galway survey as well, it is noted by its small stature, umbilicate cap and viscid edge to the gill. Found at Brandon Point on 29/10/2012 at Q525173.



Geoglossum atropurpureum (Batsch) Pers.

One of Northern Ireland's Priority Species

(http://www.habitas.org.uk/priority/species.asp?item=17906) and a UK BAP species. Like most earth tongues, it is not easy to identify in the field although a purplish tinge can be seen with this species. Noted under the microscope by non-septate spores 18-33µm long and with brown amorphous matter giving a very different look under the microscope to most earth tongue squashes. Which genus this species is in has always given difficulty with it often been placed in *Thuemenidium.* Recent DNA work suggests that this species is more related to *Microglossum* with more work needed to confirm this (Ohenoja et al., 2010). Retained here as *Geoglossum atropurpureum* to remain consistent with priority species lists. Found at Dunmore Head on 30/10/2012 at V307982 and Glennahoo on 04/11/2012 at Q551081. For photographs, see http://www.habitas.org.uk/priority/photo.asp?item=815 or

Microglossum olivaceum (Pers.) Gillet

One of Northern Ireland's Priority Species

(<u>http://www.habitas.org.uk/priority/species.asp?item=17521</u>) and a UK BAP species, this is a distinctive earth tongue with brown and green colours. Quite amazingly, it was found in an unremarkable churchyard in Ballybunnion (St John's Church) on 07/11/12 at Q866415. This was the only fungus in the churchyard which was very wet and squelchy. This does indicate though that the site should be revisited. The photograph below was on taken on Clare Island on the West Mayo survey (Mitchel, 2008).



Trichoglossum walteri (Berk.) E.J. Durand

Another of Northern Ireland's Priority Species (<u>http://www.habitas.org.uk/priority/species.asp?item=17921</u>). A black earth tongue. Earth

tongues are almost impossible to identify in the field and must be microscopically checked. Trichoglossums can however sometimes be recognised as with a hand lens, the black setae stick out like small needles on the stem. T. walteri is distinguished by the much more common T.hirsutum by spores that are 7 septate instead of 15 septate. Found at Glennahoo on 04/11/2012 at Q551081. For a photo, see

http://www.flickr.com/photos/21189203@N05/2081615731/.

Other Notable Records – non-Target Species

Agaricus impudicus (Rea) Pilát

This agaric can be quite dark and scaly, sometimes vinaceous in colour when young with the squamules spreading out as the cap expands. If sliced, the flesh is almost unchanging but the lamellae bruise red especially when young. It is also noted for small spores in the range of 4.5 $-7 \times 3.2 - 4.2 \mu m$. Known mostly as woodland species, in the west of Britain, it is also found in grasslands and was found on this survey at Dunmore Head on 30/10/2012 at V307982 and Inch dunes on 6th November 2012 in the fixed dunes on the eastern side of the peninsula. For a photo, see http://www.aranzadi-zientziak.org/micologia/a or

http://www.errotari.com/Micologia/especie.php?1007. There are a reasonable number of records for this species in Ireland but the habitat is worth commenting on.

Bjerkandera fumosa (Pers.) P. Karst.

The Big Smokey Bracket. This bracket was found on Gorse Ulex europaeus at Lough Adoon on 09/11/2012 at Q523088. Note the brown line between the flesh and the pores rather than a black line which is typical of the more common *Bierkandera adusta*. This latter species has a line concolorous with the smoky pores. The other distinguishing features are its pale cap colour and slightly smaller spores. The pores on this specimen were darkening on other parts of the fruiting body. Only one other record in the FRDBI for this species on Gorse. Rarely recorded in Ireland with two modern records by Roy Anderson from Belvoir Forest in Belfast in 1991 and by Neil Sinnot from Dunlewey Demesne in Donegal in 1970 (FRDBI). Older records are by Rev Lett from Narrow Water Forest in Down in 1883 and by John Templeton "near Belfast" in 1840. There are records from the 1880's for Dublin and Wicklow guoted in Muskett and Malone (Muskett and Malone, 1980) but their references do not seem correct. It is not mentioned in one article (Pim and McWeeney, 1893) and the other could not be sourced.



Coprinopsis ammophilae (Courtec.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo

A small ink cap found in bare sand in foredunes. Found here at Gowland Strand amongst marram at the very dune front at Q561123 on 05/11/2012. There are only 17 records of this species from Great Britain in the FRDBI. Found twice on the West Donegal survey in 2009 from Portacurry dunes at B71531774 and Ballymastocker Dunes at C252379. Also found at Mullaghmore Dunes in Sligo on the BMS foray in 2000.



Coprinopsis semitalis (P.D. Orton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo

A rarely recorded but attractive inkcap that proved to be quite common on the Dingle peninsula. Microscopically it is very distinctive as their spores have a loosening outer coating (the perispore) that loosens and makes it look like the spores have wings! Found at Mullaghveal at Q469069 on 29/10/2012, Glennahoo at Q551081on 04/11/2012 Faha Grotto at Q492120 on 05/11/2012, St Brendan's Church, Clogher at Q931132 on 08/11/2012 and Lough Adoon at Q528070 on 09/11/2012.



Cortinarius saturninus (Fr.) Fr.

Only two previous records for this species from the Republic of Ireland from Glengarriff in West Cork in 1936 and the Vale of Clara in Wicklow on 14/10/2004 recorded by Roland McHugh. Recorded six times in Fermanagh on the 2000 British Mycological Society foray. Found here in Inch Dunes associated with *Salix repens* in a large dune slack beside the find of *Hebeloma collariatum* at Q653002 on 06/11/2012.



Lepiota erminea (Fr.) P. Kumm.

As it name suggest, this is a pure white Lepiota with free gills, a ring on the stipe and long fusiform spores. Typically found in dunes, this is reflected in its records in Ireland. Found in Inch Dunes at V657989 on 06/11/2012. Also found at North Bull in 1948-50 By R,G.D. Dennis, Inch Dunes in 1989 by Maurice Rotheroe, Cahore Dunes in Wicklow in 1998 by Roland McHugh and Keem Strand on Achill in 1998 also by Roland McHugh. For photos, see http://www.biopix.com/lepiota-erminea_photo-61035.aspx or http://botany.cz/cs/lepiota-erminea/

Macrotyphula fistulosa var. fistulosa (Holmsk.) R.H. Petersen

A remarkable fungus, like a long needle over 10cm long. It is commonly recorded both in Great Britain and Northern Ireland (33 records) but, quite amazingly, this is only the third record for the Republic of Ireland. The only other records are from 1910 by Carleton Rea and Henry Hawley from Achill Island and Belclare Woods in West Mayo. The other variety, var, contorta, is also rarely recorded with the only modern record being from Jenny Seawright at Muckros Woods in Killarney in 2009 (see http://www.irishlichens.ie/pages-fungi/f-50.html). This species has to be under-recorded. Found at the Sacred Heart Church in Annascaul at Q597019 on 31/10/2012.



Pholiota lenta (Pers.) Singer

Not uncommonly recorded in Great Britain but with very few records in Ireland. This is a large pale Pholiota with a sticky cap often found under Beech. It was found with this association in Glanteenassig Forest in a young Beech plantation at Q620084 on 04/11/2012. There are only six Irish records for this species: From Glengarriff in West Cork in 1884, Brackenstown in Dublin in 1893, Shaw's Bridge in Belfast in 1930, Ross Island, Killarney in 1936 and Drumlish in Tyrone in 1982 and 1983 by Robert McIlwaine. For photos see http://www.rysch.com/pilze/Pholiota_lenta.htm or http://www.pilzfotopage.de/Agaricales/slides/Pholiota_lenta.html.

Stropharia inuncta (Fr.) Quél.

Another species commonly recorded in Great Britain but with few Irish records. Noted by its very slimy cap (note the slime on the top right of the photo), lack of a ring and smallish spores, it can have a grayish violet colour but this was a young specimen. Recorded in Ireland before from Brittas Bay in Wicklow in 1896, County Dublin in 1898, 1953 (Killakee Mountain) and 1958 (North Bull) and in Newtownstewart in Tyrone in 2004 by Shelley Evans. Found here in Inch Dunes at V657989 on 06/11/2012.



New Vice County Records

155 species of fungi were recorded on this survey. Of these 48 are new to County Kerry. Regarding the vice counties, 79 species are new to North Kerry (H2) and 117 species are new to South Kerry (H1). While this may seem impressive, when species like *Coprinellus micaceus, Flammulina velutipes, Galerina vittiformis, Lichenomphalia umbellifera* or *Panaeolus acuminatus* are being added to a county list, this indicates a low level of recording. The species new to Kerry are shown below.

| Species | Authority | Group | | |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| Amanita betulae | Neville & Poumarat | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Arrhenia griseopallida | (Desm.) Watling | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Bjerkandera fumosa | (Pers.) P. Karst. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc | | |
| Cheilymenia fimicola | (De Not. & Bagl.) Dennis | Ascomycetes | | |
| Conocybe pulchella | (Velen.) Hauskn. & Svrcek | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Coprinellus micaceus | (Bull.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Coprinopsis ammophilae | (Courtec.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Coprinopsis semitalis | (P.D. Orton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Cordyceps militaris | (L.) Link | Ascomycetes | | |
| Cortinarius saturninus | (Fr.) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Crepidotus cesatii | (Rabenh.) Sacc. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Entoloma longistriatum var. longistriatum | (Peck) Noordel. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Entoloma sericeum | (Bull.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Entoloma tenellum | (J. Favre) Noordel. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Flammulina velutipes | (Curtis) Singer | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Galerina atkinsoniana | A.H. Sm. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Galerina clavata | (Velen.) Kühner | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Galerina sphagnorum | (Pers.) Kühner | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Galerina tibiicystis | (G.F. Atk.) Kühner | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Galerina vittiformis | (Fr.) Singer | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Geoglossum atropurpureum | (Batsch) Pers. | Ascomycetes | | |
| Geoglossum fallax | E.J. Durand | Ascomycetes | | |
| Geoglossum uliginosum | Hakelier | Ascomycetes | | |
| Hebeloma collariatum | Bruchet | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Heterosphaeria patella | (Tode) Grev. | Ascomycetes | | |
| Hygrocybe citrinovirens | (J.E. Lange) Jul. Schäff. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Hygrocybe flavipes | (Britzelm.) Arnolds | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Hygrocybe splendidissima | (P.D. Orton) M.M. Moser | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Hygrocybe vitellina | (Fr.) P. Karst. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Lepista panaeolus | (Fr.) P. Karst. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Lichenomphalia umbellifera | (L.) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo & Vilgalys | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Macrotyphula fistulosa var. fistulosa | (Holmsk.) R.H. Petersen | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc | | |
| Melanoleuca polioleuca f. polioleuca | (Fr.) Kühner & Maire | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Microglossum olivaceum | (Pers.) Gillet | Ascomycetes | | |
| Mycena aetites | (Fr.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Mycena flavoalba | (Fr.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Omphalina subhepatica | (Batsch) Murrill | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Panaeolus acuminatus | (Schaeff.) Gillet | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Peziza ammophila | Durieu & Mont. | Ascomycetes | | |

| Species | Authority | Group | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| Pluteus nanus | (Pers.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Psathyrella conopilus | (Fr.) A. Pearson & Dennis | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Rickenella fibula | (Bull.) Raithelh. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Rickenella swartzii | (Fr.) Kuyper | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Stropharia coronilla | (Bull.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Stropharia inuncta | (Fr.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics | | |
| Trichoglossum hirsutum | (Pers.) Boud. | Ascomycetes | | |
| Trichoglossum walteri | (Berk.) E.J. Durand | Ascomycetes | | |
| Xylaria polymorpha | (Pers.) Grev. | Ascomycetes | | |

Table 7 – Species new to County Kerry

Other wildlife observations

Other notable wildlife observations were as follows:

Chough *(Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax)* were seen at Slea Head on 30/10/2012, Kerry Head on 01/11/2012, Clogher Head on 02/11/12, Clogher Head and Sybil Point on 03/11/2012, Beennaman on 03/11/12, Inch Dunes on 06/11/12 and Ballybunnion on 07/11/12.

One Irish Hare (*Lepus timidus subsp. hibernicus*) were seen at Doonties Common at V496894 on 31/10/12

One **Pygmy Shrew** (*Sorex minuta*) was seen at Kerry Head on 01/11/2012. This was right at the cliff edge where it was burrowed in the spongy Thrift turf and our walking over the turf made it abandon its hole looking for new cover.

A washed up log at Ballyferriter Beach was found covered in **Goose Barnacles** (order Pedunculata) where the smell was almost overpowering. They were all dead but these can command a high price in southern Europe where they are a delicacy.



10km square and Site Rankings

Both the total 10km squares and individual sites were ranked according to numbers of species of *Hygrocybe*. Map 2 shows the distribution of the 10km squares surveyed and the number of species of *Hygrocybe* found in each square. Appendix 1 gives full 10km and site species lists.



Map 2 – 10km squares surveyed with number of species of *Hygrocybe* recorded

This was a difficult survey with fruiting sparse and waxcaps difficult to find. The overall number of records of target species found (237), the number of target species found (40) and number of sites with 10 or more species (6) were all the lowest numbers found in these six surveys for the Heritage Council (see Table 6). This does not necessarily mean that North Kerry is poor for waxcaps but it does mean that fruiting was poor in this two week survey period.

Map 2 shows the distribution of species of *Hygrocybe* by 10km square and follows a predictable pattern of the best sites being in the steeply mountainous and coastal areas with the flatter lowlands having few species. Such lowland areas can have good sites but finding them is very difficult as they will be more unpredictable sites like lawns around large houses, churchyards or small fields which for various reasons have had little artificial fertilisers added.

The Dingle peninsula is highly mountainous with very high rainfall. Much of the upland is blanket bog which is not suitable for grassland fungi so the sites found were often steep hillsides, especially the steep glacial valleys between Slievanea to Stradbally Mountain where the classic U shaped valleys cut deep into the hills provided the best sites on this survey. Dingle has three mountainous bulks. This central range, the western range of Mount Brandon, the second highest mountain in Ireland and the eastern Slieve Mish range. The Mount Brandon area was not as good as the valleys cutting into the hills were not as steep and were hence wetter and boggier. Slieve Mish was also more rounded and very wet and boggy although some of the possible sites involved very long speculative walk-ins and so there was not enough time to visit these sites.

The offshore islands have without doubt the greatest potential. Offshore islands have been the best sites on all the surveys bar the Clare survey (Mitchel, 2006) on which no islands were visited. All effort should be made to visit at least Great Blasket although all the Blaskets except for Tearaght are probably good. The Maharees have also potential although are lower and more accessible but are also worth visiting.



Great Blasket from Dunmore Head

| Rank | Site | Grid Ref | 10k | Н | С | Е | G |
|------|-----------------------------|----------|-----|----|---|---|---|
| 1 | Glennahoo | Q551081 | Q50 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | Lough Adoon | Q528070 | Q50 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Lough Annascaul | Q581052 | Q50 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | Slea Head | V318971 | V39 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 5 | Faha Grotto | Q492120 | Q41 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Kilballylahiff | Q628088 | Q60 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Ballynahow | Q433124 | Q41 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | Dunmore Head | V307982 | V39 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 9 | Bull's Head/Doonties Common | V497975 | V49 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 10 | Eask Tower | V436983 | V49 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 | Lough Slat | Q607078 | Q60 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Tarbert House | R072485 | R04 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 13 | Connor Pass South | Q478050 | Q40 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 13 | Sybil Point | Q311060 | Q30 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 | Clogher Head | Q305027 | Q30 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 15 | Kerry Head | Q678314 | Q63 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Table 8 – Sites ranked by number of *Hygrocybe*

H=Hygrocybe; C=Clavariaceae; E=Entoloma; G=Geoglossaceae

The best site on the survey was Glennahoo, a very steeply sided glacial valley cutting between Binn an Tuair and Beenbo mountains with 15 species of waxcap found. Notable species found were *Hygrocybe calyptriformis, Hygrocybe flavipes, Geoglossum atropurpureum* and *Trichoglossum walteri*. Also of note were the large amounts of *Coprinopsis semitalis*. The valley sides are steep, grassy and well drained with especially the spurs between the streams descending straight down the slopes being dry and rich in waxcaps. The valley has been farmed in the past with numerous earth bank walls which were very good for waxcaps. Only the eastern slopes were searched so the western slopes could be searched on future visits although being more shaded, they be wetter. Following the track up the valley, the first part that was of interest was from Q546089 to Q547091 with the best areas being the high earth bank walls alongside the track. These were very rich. Once past Q547091, the valley slopes became good as well with the dry spur at Q553080 being particularly good. Grazing is mainly by sheep but horses were also present.



Glennahoo



Glennahoo

The next best site was Lough Adoon just to the west of Glennahoo with 12 species of waxcap (a very low number for the second best site on a survey – this would only have been the 11th best site in West Donegal). Also a steeply side glacial corrie, this valley is full of archaeological interest and has also been inhabited in the past. The steep slopes are however not as extensive as Glennahoo. The best area is possibly the eastern slopes but with the previous night's rain built on a week of rain, the river was far too large and dangerous to cross. The sward was wetter than Glennahoo with mosses more dominant and subsequently waxcaps were not as good. *Hygrocybe pratensis* and *H.punicea* were particularly common and *H.splendidissima* was also found in good numbers. *Galerina atkinsoniana* was found here for the first time in Ireland.



Lough Adoon

The third best sites was both had 11 species of waxcap. One was Lough Annascaul just to the south of Glennahoo. A very similar site with steep valley sites, this is probably much better than the 11 species found. The fields on the other side of the lough (again difficult to access from the public carpark due to the river) looked the most promising area and would be worth visiting. This would involve a walk in from a farm at Dromavally. *Hygrocybe punicea* was present in large numbers.



Lough Annascaul

The other site with 11 species was a coastal site which has all the hallmarks of a very good site. It was on Slea Head overlooking the Blaskets. The steep fields through which the Dingle Way passes directly above the road were full of waxcaps and it has the "feel" that it should be much better. The very steep slopes below the road also looked good but with the drop over the cliffs are a bit dangerous to survey. The maze of fields above the village of Coumeencole will have fields of interest without doubt. The higher fields looked less green and lush and would be the best ones to target.



Slea Head with the area of interest marked



Slea Head

The other two sites with over ten species of waxcap were both odd sites that did not look promising initially. These were Kilballylahiff and Faha Grotto. Kilballylahiff was a very wet hillside described earlier when the find of *Geoglossum uliginosum* was discussed. Faha Grotto was a small area of interest between the car park at the start of the track up Mount Brandon to a grotto. Both of these sites are unlikely to be significant waxcap sites.



Faha Grotto indicated from the lower slopes of Mount Brandon

Other sites of note are as follows:

- Dunmore Head which juts out into Blasket Sound is a dramatic spot with both a classic short coastal sward and old fields that are no longer being farmed. Unfortunately the sward on these fields was too thick and matted and fruiting was sparse as spots like that can be excellent. 9 species of waxcap were found but likely to be more.
- Bulls Head and Doonties Common on the south coast of the peninsula to the east of Dingle town looked hopeful from aerial photographs but proved to be very wet with deep molinia and only scattered areas of grassland on the very steepest slopes at the cliff edges. Not worth revisiting for waxcaps. 8 species of waxcap were found.
- Eask Tower overlooking Dingle Harbour had limited areas of grassland with most of the upper slopes being too wet and boggy. Some possible areas at the cliff edges on the south side of the tower but unlikely to be very good. 7 species found.
- Lough Slat. In the mold of Lough Adoon, this is a steep side glacial corrie that should be better and is worth another visit. 7 species found.


Dunmore Head from the north



Bulls Head



Eask Tower



Lough Slat

- Ballynahow. A very surprising site with 9 species found. This was the road edge from the last house up to car park for the Brandon coastal walk. All the surrounding mountainside was far too wet but this tiny piece of grass had a good number of species. The actual cliff edges at Beenaman were devoid of waxcaps.
- Tarbert House. Having studied the gardens inventory for the study area, this was targeted as one of the best old estate houses and thanks must go to the Leslie family for their hospitality on this visit. The lawn was small but with 7 species in such a small area, it was good and could well be a site for *Hygrocybe calyptriformis*.
- Sybil Point. This headland must be better. There was a long earth bank extending right the way out to the head but there were no fungi at all on it which was hard to explain. There is good grassland on the steep slopes at the point itself up to the high point by the old watchtower but only 6 species were found. Hard to explain.
- Kerry Head. A very wet site with grassland restricted to the two points at the cliff edge. Surveying was verging on dangerous in the high winds but this site is unlikely to have more species. The power of the wind was awesome with large areas of turf ripped and battered by the winds. 5 species found.
- Brandon Point. 3 species found but 2 additional species found on an earlier visit. This site looked very promising from a distance but the stone walled fields were improved and the land above the road was extremely wet with possible waxcap habitat restricted to the path side climbing up to the watchtower. A good example of how grassland fungi are squeezed between the intensively farmed fields and very wet natural habitat.



Ballydavid Head from Beenaman



Tarbert House



Sybil Point



Sybil Head



Brandon Point

Vesterholt et al (1999) estimated that sites with 22+ species of waxcap (which translates to sites with 15+ in one visit going by the graphs) are internationally important and the guidelines for designating SSSIs in the UK recommended that sites with 18+ species from multiple visits and 12+ in a single visit should be considered for SSSI status (Genney et al., 2009). Additionally sites with 5+ species of *Clavariaceae*, 12+ species of *Entolomataceae* or 3+ species of *Geoglossaceae* should be considered for SSSIs. This would lead to one site being internationally important (Glenahoo) and one site being of national importance (Lough Adoon). My personal thought is that some of these thresholds are a bit low for the British Isles and 15 species in one visit is too low for international importance. I would suggest with the current data, Glennahoo is of national importance but this would be all. More of the Dingle sites could be of national importance as this was a bad fruiting year, but data is needed to back that up.

Mount Brandon Corries

The corries to the south east of the summit of Mount Brandon are the best montane site in Ireland for vascular plants and lichens (Gilbert and Fryday, 1996). This is because of the calcicolous influences on the mountain. In an extended visit studying the montane lichens, Gilbert and Fryday found the summit itself to of lesser interest with heavy sheep grazing reducing any terrestrial lichen interest. However they found the chain of high altitude tarns from Lough Cruite up to below the final climb to the summit to be "outstanding" with the tarns between 460m and 540m to be the best. Fungi also have a suite of montane species both of mycorrhizal species and of saprotrophs. The mycorrhizal fungi are found primarily in association with dwarf willow, *Salix herbacea* and *Dryas Octopetala* in Ireland. Saprotrophs can include species of *Hygrocybe* and Mark Wright and myself found *Hygrocybe* salicis-herbacea for the first time in the British Isles in the Cairngorms in Scotland in 1997.



Mount Brandon corries, Lough Cruite in the background

For these reasons, a visit was made to the high altitude corries of Mount Brandon to see if they are also mycologically important. Unfortunately very little was found and the habitat does not look suitable. The site where we found *H. salicis-herbacea* was on thin peaty and pebbly soils, but here the sward was deep peat and very wet. Some of the slopes were more grassy but any fungi were hard to find. *Hygrocybe punicea, H.coccinea* and *H.laeta* were found around the corrie shown in the photograph above but it is unlikely that this site will have any of the montane specialists. In Ireland, I would target rockier peaks with thin soils like the twelve bens in Connemara, Nephin or Muckish in Donegal (for the latter see(Mitchel, 2009).

Churchyards in North Kerry

Churchyards and graveyards can be one of the refuges for grassland fungi in an intensive agricultural area. A total of 32 churches or graveyards were visited on this survey and without fail, they were not good for waxcaps with the best sites holding 3 species – St Vincent's Church at Ballyferriter (Q355033) and Church of the Sacred Heart at Curran (Q943061). Many of the lawns were soaking wet and just not suitable for fruiting although in drier weather conditions should be better. Sites like Church of the Purification at Church Hill (Q757170), Our Lady of Lourdes Church at Scartaglin (R039038) or St Bridget's Church at Duagh (R058299) all had the "feel" of a possible but no species were found.

Graveyards often have less "grassland" as the graves take up a lot of the space. Also cutting the grass tends to be difficult due to the lack of contiguous space and the grass tends to be strimmed. With the sites visited, it was noted that grass cuttings were then left to lie and this is particularly damaging to grassland fungi as nutrient levels remain high. It would be good for biodiversity interest to see cuttings removed.

In the six surveys for the Heritage Council to date, a total of 143 churches have now been visited. The top seven churches have all been in West Cork with the best having 12 species of waxcap – namely St Matthew's Church, Baltimore (W046264) with Church of St Comghall at Lisheen Lower (W037313) and St Matthew's Church, Drimoleague (W134465) having 10 species. Hillsborough Parish Church in County Down remains the best churchyard in Ireland with 18 species.

Good churchyards often seem associated with wealth and space. Some of the enormous city centre cathedrals are often of little interest due to lack of grassland with much space given over to car parks. Some of the small rural churchyards however say in West Mayo tend to be built on poor wet ground for farming with dry ground being at a premium. Some of the churches in Dingle certainly fell into this category but felt as though they should have been good but with nothing found left me surprised. I think this was more a function of the year than necessarily if the sites were devoid of interest but only more visits will tell.

Sand Dunes in North Kerry

Sand dune sites in Ireland are common especially north of Galway Bay. Dingle is rich in sand dune sites but generally they tend to be poor for waxcaps in terms of diversity. In terms of biomass, they can be good with huge numbers of *H.conica* var. *conica* and var. *conicoides, H.virginea* (all varieties) and *H.persistens* being common and with *H.calciphila* being the special find. Other mycological interest often centres around the presence of creeping willow, *Salix repens,* in the dune slacks but with surveys being around the end of October, start of November, it is likely that many of the mycorrhizal species have been missed as they tend to fruit earlier.

Most of the sand dune sites visited on this survey were typical of Ireland in that they were dull mycologically. Inch Dunes was the notable exception. Although not good for waxcaps, it produced finds like *Hebeloma collariatum, Cortinarius saturninus, Lepiota erminea* and *Stropharia inuncta*. The best sand dune site for waxcaps found in Ireland to date is Murlough

NNR in County Down with 15 species of waxcap. It is however noticeable that my surveys again with a late survey date would not have picked this site up as a significant sites. 72% of the waxcap finds are from before October 20 so sand dune and possibly machair sites as well, are maybe under-recorded in these surveys.

Waxcaps in Ireland

| Rank | Site | County | No of Species | No visits |
|------|--|--------------|---------------|-----------|
| 1 | The Curragh | Kildare | 32 | 23 |
| 2 | Clare Island | West Mayo | 26 | 10 |
| 3 | Slievenacloy ASSI | Antrim | 24 | 15 |
| 4 | Crossmurrin NNR | Fermanagh | 23 | 7 |
| 5 | Binevenagh NNR | Londonderry | 22 | 10 |
| 5 | Ballyprior | Laois | 22 | 5 |
| 5 | Garron Point | Antrim | 22 | 6 |
| 5 | Kebble NNR | Antrim | 22 | 6 |
| 9 | Achill Island: Keem Bay | West Mayo | 20 | 4 |
| 9 | Inishshark | West Galway | 20 | 1 |
| 9 | Monawilkin ASSI | Fermanagh | 20 | 6 |
| 9 | Divis Mountain | Antrim | 20 | 6 |
| 13 | Aghadachor | West Donegal | 19 | 2 |
| 13 | Arran More | West Donegal | 19 | 1 |
| 13 | Brookfield townland | Fermanagh | 19 | 2 |
| 13 | Murlough Bay | Antrim | 19 | 7 |
| 16 | Barnett's Park | Antrim | 18 | 25 |
| 17 | Dursey Island | West Cork | 18 | 3 |
| 17 | Hillsborough Parish Church | Down | 18 | 7 |
| 17 | Longmore Td., 1.5km NW of The Sheddings | Antrim | 18 | 1 |
| 17 | Mount Stewart Estate | Down | 18 | 10 |
| 17 | Murrevagh Maghera | West Mayo | 18 | 6 |
| 17 | Roonivoolin Td., Rathlin Island | Antrim | 18 | 1 |
| 24 | Ballynacarriga | West Cork | 17 | 1 |
| 24 | Bantry House | West Cork | 17 | 1 |
| 24 | Inishbofin | West Galway | 17 | 1 |
| 24 | Marfagh Head | West Donegal | 17 | 2 |
| 28 | Agnew's Hill | Antrim | 16 | 3 |
| 28 | Black Head | Clare | 16 | 2 |
| 28 | Foher: Killary Harbour | West Galway | 16 | 1 |
| 28 | Silent Valley, Mourne Mountains | Down | 16 | 6 |
| 32 | Cummer | West Galway | 15 | 1 |
| 32 | Drum Manor Forest Park | Tyrone | 15 | 7 |
| 32 | East Torr Td, nr Torr Head | Antrim | 15 | 1 |
| 32 | Glennahoo | South Kerry | 15 | 1 |
| 32 | Great Heath of Maryborough | Laois | 15 | 1 |
| 32 | Inis Meáin | West Galway | 15 | 1 |
| 32 | Inishturk | West Mayo | 15 | 1 |
| 32 | John McSparran Memorial Hill Farm | Antrim | 15 | 3 |
| 32 | Knockninny ASSI | Fermanagh | 15 | 3 |
| 32 | Murlough NNR | Down | 15 | 15 |
| 32 | Slemish Mountain | Antrim | 15 | 2 |
| 32 | Teelin Point | West Donegal | 15 | 1 |

Table 9: Top Irish Grassland sites as of 30/11/12

Sites marked in colour have been surveyed in the six recent surveys funded by the Heritage Council. Glennahoo, the best site in this survey is the only site that makes it onto this list at number 32.

Map 3 shows the number of waxcap per 10km square in Ireland. While a comprehensive survey was run in Northern Ireland between 2002 and 2004, the data for the Republic is obviously more sparse and each 10km is often not surveyed so often as in Northern Ireland but a picture is building up and it is hoped that maps like this will encourage and target more recording.



Map 3: Number of species of Hygrocybe by 10km square in Ireland

Species Rankings

The grassland target species were ranked according to the number of 10km squares in which they were found and compared to their rank in the other surveys.

| Species | North Kerry Rank | West Galway Rank | West Donegal Rank | West Mayo Rank | West Cork Rank | Clare Rank | lrish Rank |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 4 |
| Entoloma conferendum | 3 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 36 | 8 |
| Hygrocybe quieta | 4 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conica | 5 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | 5 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 14 |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Geoglossum fallax | 9 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 40 | 15 | 17 |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Hygrocybe punicea | 11 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 13 |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 9 |
| Geoglossum cookeanum | 13 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 31 | 11 | 21 |
| Hygrocybe insipida | 13 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Hygrocybe reidii | 13 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 11 |
| Clavulinopsis helvola | 16 | 9 | 16 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 12 |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conicoides | 16 | 23 | 15 | 14 | 28 | 36 | 33 |
| Clavulinopsis corniculata | 18 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 31 | 25 | 15 |
| Hygrocybe ceracea | 18 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 36 | 15 |
| Hygrocybe persistens var. persistens | 18 | 17 | 33 | | 40 | 26 | 18 |
| Entoloma sericeum | 21 | 46 | 33 | 26 | 20 | 36 | 41 |
| Geoglossum atropurpureum | 21 | 39 | 49 | 22 | | | 55 |
| Geoglossum glutinosum | 21 | 31 | 49 | 22 | | 35 | 38 |
| Hygrocybe flavipes | 21 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 20 | 36 | 47 |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. fuscescens | 21 | 31 | 20 | 26 | | 19 | 31 |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. ochraceopallida | 21 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 19 |
| Clavulinopsis fusiformis | 29 | 39 | 25 | 26 | 40 | 25 | 28 |
| Clavulinopsis luteoalba | 29 | 27 | 23 | | 11 | 36 | 24 |
| Hygrocybe calyptriformis | 29 | 27 | 49 | 26 | 40 | | 29 |
| Hygrocybe cantharellus | 29 | 39 | 38 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 25 |
| Hygrocybe citrinovirens | 29 | 39 | 55 | | 59 | | 56 |
| Hygrocybe fornicata | 29 | 24 | 25 | 38 | 40 | 19 | 26 |
| Hygrocybe splendidissima | 29 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 24 | | 38 |
| Trichoglossum hirsutum | 29 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 11 | 20 |

Table 10 – Species ranks and comparisons with other surveys

The interesting points of note here are:

• The complete absence of *H.irrigata* is noticeable. This also happened on the Clare survey which is very surprising given its middle Irish ranking (22nd)

- The absence of Fairy Clubs like *Clavaria fumosa* (30th in Ireland) and *Clavaria fragilis* (31st in Ireland) are also surprising
- Less common waxcaps like *Hygrocybe nitrata, H.aurantiosplendens, H.mucronella* and *H.colemanniana* were also missing
- Hygrocybe conica var. conica, H.chlorophana and H.insipida were less common than normal
- Species like Hygrocybe pratensis, Entoloma conferendum, H.quieta, H.laeta and Geoglossum fallax were more common than normal

The reasons for these differences are not known but they are worth noting for future survey notes.

Recommended sites for further survey

This list includes sites that scored well as it is felt that they will prove to be better as well as sites that were seen but not visited. In Appendix 1 which gives the 10km and site details, under each 10km square, other possible sites are listed. Many of these are purely speculative having been identified in the desk top survey alone but represent my best estimation at good sites within each square.

- All the Blasket Islands: Great Blasket, Inishvickillane, Inishnabro, Inishtooskert and Beginish. These are probably very good sites but given that the weather is so often unpredicatable at the key waxcap survey time (late October / early November), it will always be very hard to get onto them. The licence for most of the commercial boatmen finishes at the end of September making it difficult to organise any trips out to the islands. The weather has to be good for them to want to go out.
- Glennahoo. The best site and it will be better with large areas of the valley still unsurveyed.
- Lough Adoon. The eastern side of the corrie was not surveyed
- Lough Annascaul. The eastern side of the Lough was not surveyed and permission should be gained for the steep fields on the western side as well.
- Slea Head. This has the feel of a good site. Additional areas to the north at the upper edge of the enclosed fields could be targeted.
- Knockbrack at Q704052 is a steep U grassy corrie that could be very good
- Dunmore Head. Good potential for more species
- Tarbert House. A good lawn and possible H.calyptriformis site
- Illauntannig and the other Maharees islands. Visits to these islands were not possible also due to weather and are worth visiting
- Inch Dunes: Maybe not a great waxcap site but worth surveying for other fungi
- Connor Pass south. The road south of Connor Pass takes the western side of the valley. The eastern side could be interesting
- There are a couple of fields on the western end of Cnoc na nAcrai at V562993 that would be worth looking at.
- Sybil Point this site is bound to be better and is worth revisiting
- Binn Diarmada, the north easterly of the Three Sisters is worth looking at
- Lough Slat also likely to be better than on this visit
- Some of the fields above Ballinknockane e.g. around Q448112 would be worth visiting.
- Drishoge River valley at Q619078

Recommended Fungal Priority Species for County Kerry

There is no fungal Red Data Book for Ireland or a list of biodiversity priority species (Anon, 2011). So the historical records collated for County Kerry along with the records from this survey were queried against the following lists to produce a list of recommended priority species for County Kerry. This is not ideal but the best method available.

| Species | Authority | LastRecord | Source | List | Description |
|-----------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------|--|---|
| Coprinopsis ammophilae | (Courtec.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo | 05/11/2012 | 2012 Waxcap Survey | British Red Data List (2006) | Vulnerable |
| Coprinus sterquilinus | (Fr.) Fr. | 03/09/1989 | FRDBI Records | British Red Data List (2006) | Vulnerable |
| Geoglossum atropurpureum | (Batsch) Pers. | 04/11/2012 | 2012 Waxcap Survey | UK Biodiversity Action Plan (2007), NI Biodiversity Action Plan | UK Priority Species, Northern Ireland Priority Species |
| Inocybe vulpinella | Bruyl. | 05/09/1989 | FRDBI Records | British Red Data List (2006) | Vulnerable |
| Microglossum olivaceum | (Pers.) Gillet | 07/11/2012 | 2012 Waxcap Survey | UK Biodiversity Action Plan (2007), NI Biodiversity Action Plan | UK Priority Species, Northern Ireland Priority Species |
| Onygena equina | (Willd.) Pers. | 07/04/1996 | NIFG Records | British Red Data List (2006) | Near Threatened |
| Russula aurea | Pers. | 14/09/1987 | Tom Harrington | British Red Data List (2006) | Near Threatened |
| Trichoglossum walteri | (Berk.) E.J. Durand | 04/11/2012 | 2012 Waxcap Survey | NI Biodiversity Action Plan, British Red Data List (2006) | Northern Ireland Priority Species, Near Threatened |

The following species recorded in County Kerry are also on the same designated lists but have not been recorded for over 30 years. Hence these should be surveyed for and added to the priority list. Details of all the records are at the National Biodiversity Data Centre or contact me at <u>david.mitchel@nifg.org.uk</u>.

| Species | Authority | LastRecord | Source | List | Description |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------------|--|---|--|
| Entoloma aethiops | (Scop.) G. Stev. | 30/09/1884 | Pim, G 1885, Preliminary report on the fungi of Glengarriff and Killarney | British Red Data List (2006) | Vulnerable |
| Eocronartium muscicola | (Pers.) Fitzp. | 31/12/1899 | FRDBI Records | British Red Data List (2006) | Vulnerable |
| Flammulaster muricatus | (Fr.) Watling | 30/09/1946 | Pearson, A.A 1950, New records and observations. | British Red Data List (2006) | Vulnerable |
| Hydnellum concrescens | (Pers.) Banker | 30/09/1936 | FRDBI Records | UK Biodiversity Action Plan (2007), NI Biodiversity Action Plan | UK Priority Species, Northern Ireland Priority Species |

| Species | Authority | LastRecord | Source | List | Description |
|----------------------------|--|------------|---|--|--|
| Hydnellum ferrugineum | (Fr.) P. Karst. | 30/08/1946 | FRDBI Records | UK Biodiversity Action Plan (2007), British Red Data List (2006) | UK Priority Species, Near Threatened |
| Hydnellum spongiosipes | (Peck) Pouzar | 30/08/1946 | FRDBI Records | UK Biodiversity Action Plan (2007), NI Biodiversity Action Plan | UK Priority Species, Northern Ireland Priority Species |
| Hygrocybe lacmus | (Schumach.) P.D. Orton & Watling | 29/08/1946 | FRDBI Records | NI Biodiversity Action Plan | Northern Ireland Priority Species |
| Hygrocybe ovina | (Bull.) Kühner | 30/09/1884 | Pim, G 1885, Preliminary report on the fungi of Glengarriff and Killarney | NI Biodiversity Action Plan | Northern Ireland Priority Species |
| Melanotaenium endogenum | (Unger) de Bary | 31/05/1974 | FRDBI Records | British Red Data List (2006) | Vulnerable |
| Phellinus torulosus | (Pers.) Bourdot & Galzin | 31/08/1946 | Wakefield, E.M 1962, New and rare British Hymenomycetes (Aphyllophorales) | British Red Data List (2006) | Near Threatened |
| Phellodon melaleucus | (Sw.) P. Karst. | 22/09/1936 | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) The Killarney Foray (20-25. ix. 36). T.B.M.S. 22, 5. | UK Biodiversity Action Plan (2007). NI Biodiversity Action Plan | UK Priority Species, Northern Ireland Priority Species |
| Phellodon tomentosus | (L.) Banker | 23/09/1936 | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) The Killarney Foray (20-25. ix. 36). T.B.M.S. 22, 5. | UK Biodiversity Action Plan (2007) | UK Priority Species |
| Sarcodon squamosus | (Schaeff.) Quél. | 31/12/1856 | FRDBI Records | UK Biodiversity Action Plan (2007) | UK Priority Species |
| Uromyces tuberculatus | Fuckel | 31/07/1934 | O'Connor, P 1936, A Contribution to Knowledge of the Irish Fungi | British Red Data List (2006) | Extinct |

Conclusions

Grassland fungi are a particularly attractive group that are very threatened all over Europe due to habitat loss. Ireland, along with Great Britain, is one of the best areas in the world for these fungi and there are few species groups that we can actually say that for. Two sites (Glennahoo and Lough Adoon) would qualify for consideration for national site designation under UK SSSI guidelines (Genney et al., 2009) but the poor fungal fruiting during this survey means that a targeted repeat survey would be useful to get a better picture of the status of North Kerry grassland fungi sites. The Blaskets should be surveyed at the correct time of year. However, site protection could be considered for these two sites and it is my hope that these surveys will raise the profile of this beautiful group by providing the data and the context to make these decisions.

Site designation is only the first step though as the key target is to manage these sites favourably. It is unlikely that grassland fungi are identified features in the management plans for any of these sites and integrating the site management requirements of these fungi into the management plans should be looked at. Integrating their needs into agri-environment schemes would be another important step so it is important to know their ecological requirements. Advice on their management requirements can be obtained from the following sources:

- Natural England's Grassland Information Note No.4: Grassland Fungi: <u>http://www.english-nature.org.uk/science/botany/pdf/FUNGI_INFO_NOTE.pdf</u>
- Countryside Council for Wales's report on Habitat Management to Conserve Fungi: <u>http://www.ccw.gov.uk/publications--research/research--reports/habitat-management-to-conserve.aspx</u>

In addition, the Fungal Conservation Forum produced a very attractive leaflet for landowners on Grassland fungi which is downloadable at

<u>http://www.plantlife.org.uk/uk/plantlife-saving-species-publications.html</u>. This contains the following management guidelines for grassland fungi:

- To keep your grassland well grazed or mown so that the turf is short. Remove clippings wherever possible. Regular cutting does not appear to damage the fungi below ground, but if you want to see what you have, cut less in Autumn to allow fruiting
- To maintain existing field drainage systems where appropriate
- That fertilisers damage grassland fungi and should be avoided if possible
- To try and avoid the use of fungicides or use them sparingly, as they may inadvertently kill useful fungi or fungi you never intended to control
- To avoid using moss killers since these fungi may form intimate relationships with mosses and may even depend on them
- To avoid lime or apply it with caution since it may damage fungi

I am also willing to help give advice on any issue on grassland fungi at any time.

Images

All images of species that were taken in this survey can be used by any interested organisation for conservation purposes. These images and many others are available at www.nifg.org.uk/photos.htm.

Acknowledgements

Thanks must go to my wife Jolanda and son Luke for helping with the survey work as the more eyes there are, the more fungi are found. Thanks also to Tom Harrington and Jenny Seawright for providing records, Johan Nitare for confirming the identification of *Geoglossum uliginosum*, JSTOR for granting me web access to their Ireland Collection, Paul Kirk for helping with data from the FRDBI and all the landowners who allowed me access onto their land.

The financial support of the Heritage Council is also gratefully acknowledged as without this, this survey would not have been possible and I can only hope that it helps to raise awareness of this wonderful group of fungi and this beautiful county.

Bibliography

- Anon. (2004) Monitoring of the chough option in the Antrim Coast, Glens and Rathlin Environmentally Sensitive Area 1998 - 2002, Queen's University Belfast, Belfast.
- Anon. (2011) Actions for Biodiversity 2011-2016. Ireland's National Biodiversity Plan, in: H. a. t. G. Department of Arts (Ed.).
- Arnolds E. (1980) De oecologie en Sociologie van Wasplaten (Hygrophorus subgenus Hygrocybe sensu lato). Natura:17-44.
- Arnolds E. (1994) Paddestoelen en graslandbeheer, in: T. Kuyper (Ed.), Paddestoelen en natuurbeheer: wat kan de beheerder?, Wetenshappelijke Mededeling KNNV. pp. 74-89.
- Bailey J.S. (1994) Nutrient balance: the key to solving the phosphate problem. Topics, Journal of the Milk Marketing Board for Northern Ireland:16-17.
- Bardgett R.D., McAlister E. (1999) The measurement of soil fungal : bacterial biomass ratios as an indicator of ecosystem self-regulation in temperate meadow grasslands. Biology and Fertility of Soils 29:282-290.
- Boertmann D. (1995) The Genus Hygrocybe The Danish Mycological society, Copenhagen.
- Bullock D.J. (1975) Fungi collected on the Blaskets, Co. Kerry. Irish Naturalist's Journal 18:150-151.
- Dahlberg A., Croneborg H. (2003) 33 threatened fungi in Europe: complementary and revised information on candidates for listing in Appendix 1 of the Bern Conventtion, European Council for the Conservation of Fungi.
- Feehan J., McHugh R. (1992) The Curragh of Kildare as a Hygrocybe grassland. Ir.Nat.J. 24:13-17.
- Genney D.R., Hale A.D., Woods R.G., Wright M.W. (2009) Guidelines for selection of biological SSSIs Rationale Operational approach and criteria Detailed guidelines for habitats and species groups. Chapter 20 Grassland fungi., JNCC.
- Gilbert O.M., Fryday A.M. (1996) Observations on the Lichen Flora of High Ground in the West of Ireland. Lichenologist 28:113-127.
- Griffith G., Holden L., Mitchel D., Evans D.E., Aron C., Evans S., Graham A. (2006) Mycological Survey of selected semi-natural grasslands in Wales, Countryside Council for Wales.
- Griffith G.W., Easton G.L., Jones A.W. (2002) Ecology and Diversity of Waxcap (Hygrocybe spp.) Fungi. Bot.J.Scotl. 54:7-22.
- Griffith G.W., Gamarra J.P., Holden E.M., Mitchel D.G., Graham A., Evans D.A., Evans S.E., Aron C., Noordeloos M.E., Kirk P.M., Smith S.L., Woods R.G., Hale A.D., Easton G.L., Ratkowsky D.A., Stevens D.P. (In Press) The international conservation importance of Welsh 'waxcap' grasslands. Biological Conservation.
- Henrici A. (2012) Notes and Records. Field Mycology 13:141-143.
- Jordal J.B. (1997) Sopp i naturbeitemarker i Norge. En kunnskapsstatus over utbredelse, okologi, indikatorverdi og trusler i et europeisk perspektiv. Direktoratet for naturforvaltning, Trondheim.
- Kibby G. (2011) Fungal Portraits No 45: Amanita betulae. Field Mycology 12:3-4.
- Knudsen H., Vesterholt J. (2008) Funga Nordica Nordsvamp, Copenhagen.
- Legon N.W., Henrici A. (2005) Checklist of the British & Irish Basidiomycota Royal Botanic Gardens Kew.
- Mangan A. (2008) A bibliography of mycology and plant pathology in Ireland, 1976 to 2000. Glasra:119-118.
- Marren P. (1998) Fungal flowers: the Waxcaps and their world. British Wildlife 9:164-172.

- McHugh R., Mitchel D., Wright M., Anderson R. (2001) The fungi of Irish Grasslands and their value for nature conservation. Biology & Environment 101B:225-242.
- Mitchel D. (2006) Survey of the Grassland Fungi of County Clare, Heritage Council.
- Mitchel D. (2007) Survey of the Grassland Fungi of the Vice County of West Cork, Heritage Council.
- Mitchel D. (2008) Survey of the Grassland Fungi of the Vice County of West Mayo Heritage Council.
- Mitchel D. (2009) Survey of the Grassland Fungi of the Vice County of West Donegal Heritage Council.
- Mitchel D. (2010) Survey of the Grassland Fungi of West Galway and the Aran Islands, Heritage Council.
- Muskett A.E., Malone J.P. (1980) Catalogue of the Irish Fungi H. Hymenomycetes. Proc. R. Ir. Acad. 80B:197-276.
- Newton A.C., Davy L.M., Holden E., Silverside A., Watling R., Ward S.D. (2002) Status, distribution and definition of mycologically important grasslands in Scotland. Biological Conservation 111.
- Nitare J. (1988) Jordtungor, en svampgrupp på tillbakagang i naturliga fodermarker. Svensk. Bot. Tidskr.:485-489.
- Nitare J. (2007) Åtgärdsprogram för sumpjordtunga 2007–2011 Geoglossum uliginosum, Naturvårdsverket.
- Ohenoja E., Wang Z., Townsend J.P., Mitchel D.G., Voitk A. (2010) Northern species of earth tongue genus Thuemendiumn revisited considering morphology, ecology and molecular phylogeny. Mycologia 102:1089-1095.
- Öster M. (2008) Low congruence between the diversity of waxcaps (Hygrocybe spp.) fungi and vascular plants in semi-natural grasslands. Basic and Applied Ecology 9:514-522.
- Pim G., McWeeney E.J. (1893) Notes on fungi from the Dublin district (Cos. Dublin and Wicklow). Irish Naturalist 2.
- Rald E. (1985) Vokshatte som indikatorarter for mykologisk vaerdifulde overdrevslokaliteter. Svampe:1-9.
- Ridge I. (1997) Simplified key to Geoglossum, North West Fungus Group.
- Rotheroe M. (1999) Mycological survey of selected semi-natural grasslands in Carmarthenshire, Countryside Council for Wales.
- Rotheroe M., Newton A., Evans S., Feehan J. (1996) Waxcap-grassland Survey. Mycologist 10:23-25.
- Spooner B. (1998) Keys to the British Geoglossaceae (draft). Unpublished.
- Vesterholt J., Boertmann D., Tranberg H. (1999) 1998 et usaedvanlig godt ar for overdrevssvampe. Svampe:36-44.
- Webb D.A. (1980) The Biological Vice-counties of Ireland. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy 80B:**179-196**.



Tremella mesenterica

Very common – found on Gorse but actually parasitising another fungus, *Peniophora incarnata*



Lepista panaeolus

Found in coastal grasslands at Sybil Point, Clogher Head and Dunmore Head



Lactarius fulvissimus

A dry Milkcap found in woodland at Tarbert House



Clitocybe nebularis

The Clouded Agaric. Found in woodland at Tarbert House



Clavulina rugosa

Appendix 1 - 10km and Detailed Site Reports

| | 000 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------------|---|-----------|---|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|
| | Q30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sites Searched: Dunquin Church; Clogher Head; Sybil Point; Gallarus Oratory; Ballyferriter: St. Vincent's Church | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: | 10 | Clavariaceae: | 2 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 2 | Others: | 0 | | |
| CHEG scores including previous records | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: | 10 | Clavariaceae: | 2 | Entoloma: | 4 | Geoglossaceae: | 2 | | | | |

This should be a better square. Sybil Point is likely to hold more species and continue to be the best site in the square. Binn Diarmada, the north easterly of the Three Sisters would be worth looking at as would some of the fields on the north of Leataoibh Meanach. The beaches are not so good. The beach at Ballyferriter is not great with little dune grassland but the visit to the beach at Murreagh was cut short by dark and might have some of the dune species.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Clavulinopsis corniculata Clavulinopsis helvola Entoloma conferendum Geoglossum fallax Trichoglossum hirsutum Hygrocybe chlorophana Hygrocybe cotrinovirens Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe psittacina Hygrocybe punicea Hygrocybe quieta Hygrocybe russocoriacea Hygrocybe virginea

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Entoloma prunuloides Entoloma serrulatum Entoloma turci

Site Reports

Site: Ballyferriter: St. Vincent's Church

| Date Visited: | 02/11/2012 | | Grid Rei | ference: Q3 | Q355033 | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 3 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |

A reasonable area of grass surrounds this church which supported 3 species of waxcap including the notable Hygrocybe citrinovirens.

Site: Clogher Head

| | Date Visited: 02/11/2012 | | Grid Refere | Grid Reference: Q305027 | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|---|----------------|---|---------|---|
| | Hygrocybe: | 5 | Clavariaceae: | 2 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
| CHEG scores including previous records | | | | | | | | | | |

| Hygrocybe: | 6 | Clavariaceae: | 2 | Entoloma: | 4 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 |
|------------|---|---------------|---|-----------|---|----------------|---|
|------------|---|---------------|---|-----------|---|----------------|---|

Much of this headland is wet gorse heath unsuitable for waxcaps but there are small patches of grassland amongst the rock outcrops on the high points. The best areas were the steep slopes at the cliff edges. Hygrocybe russocoriacea was particularly common but more species were expected for such a site.

| Clavulinopsis corniculata Clavulinopsis helvola | Meadow Coral Yellow Club | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Geoglossum fallax | | |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap | |

| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | | | | | | |
| Lepista panaeolus | | | | | | |
| Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax | | | | | | |

Entoloma conferendum

Hygrocybe conica var. conica

0

2

30/10/2012

02/11/2012

Entoloma prunuloides Entoloma serrulatum

Dunguin Church Date Visited:

Gallarus Oratory Date Visited:

Hygrocybe:

Hvarocvbe:

Site:

Site:

Site:

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Clavariaceae:

Clavariaceae:

A very small area of grass with no species of interest

Star Pinkgill

Q323009

Q392039

0

0

Geoglossaceae:

Geoglossaceae:

0

1

Others:

Others:

0

0

٦

Mealy Pinkgill

Blue Edge Pinkgill

Blackening Waxcap

oratory had 2 waxcaps, an earth tongue and a fairy club. It would be interesting to know how old this laid turf is. Clavulinonsis corniculata Meadow Coral

Entoloma:

The grass areas around the oratory are of minimal interest but the turf laid on top of the stone walls surrounding the

Entoloma:

Grid Reference:

Grid Reference:

0

1

| , | Hvarocybe: | 6 Clavariaceae: | 0 Entol | o <i>ma:</i> 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 2 | Others: | 0 | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---|---------|---|--|
| I | Date Visited: | 02/11/2012 | Grid Reference: | Q311060 | | | | | |
| Ş | Sybil Point | | | | | | | | |
| | Mycena gal | lericulata | Common Bonnet | | | | | | |
| | Hypholoma | fasciculare | Sulphur Tuft | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe | quieta | | Oily Waxcap | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe | psittacina var. psittacina | | | | | | | |
| | Clavuilnops | sis corniculata | Meadow Corai | | | | | | |

The steep cliffs up to and around Sybil Point should really be much better. There was a high well drained earth bank running parallel to the cliffs for many hundred metres that should have been full of waxcaps but was completely barren of any fungi.

| Agaricus urinascens | Macro Mushroom |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bovista plumbea | Grey Puffball |
| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
| Geoglossum fallax | - |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conica | Blackening Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | Cedarwood Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Lepista nuda | Wood Blewit |
| Lepista panaeolus | |
| Marasmius oreades | Fairy Ring Champignon |
| Panaeolus acuminatus | Dewdrop Mottlegill |
| Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust |
| Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax | |
| Trichoglossum hirsutum | Hairy Earthtongue |
| | |

| | | | (| Q40 | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---|--|--|
| Sites Searched: | Mullaghveal; Co | onnor l | Pass North; Din | gle: \$ | St Mary's Church; St Jan | nes's (| Church, | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 8 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 | | |

Hygrocybe: 9 Clavariaceae: 1 Entoloma: 1 Geoglossaceae:

This square turned out to be more difficult than I expected with the much of the land very wet. The valley to the south of Connor Pass is probably the best site and the east side of the valley would be worth checking. Some of the fields below Lough Cruit are probably the next best hope.

1

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Entoloma conferendum Geoglossum umbratile Hygrocybe chlorophana Hygrocybe coccinea Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe laeta Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe punicea Hygrocybe reidii Hygrocybe virginea

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Clavulinopsis helvola Hygrocybe persistens

Site Reports

Site: Connor Pass North

| Date Visited: | 29/10/ | 2012 | Grid Re | ference: Q4 | 496059 | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------------|--------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |

The steep slopes from Connor Pass down to Clogharee Lough looked promising from aerial photographs but were too wet to be of significant interest. I did not descend all the way to the Lough and from the other side of the valley, there could be some old fields of interest right at the lough edge but I wouldn't be too hopeful.

| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Geoglossum umbratile | Plain Earthtongue |

Site: Connor Pass South

| Date Visited: | 30/10 | 0/2012 | Grid Re | ference: | Q478 | 3050 | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|---------|----------|------|------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 6 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | oma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

A small steep area of grassland below the road that is drier than the surrounding boggy ground . A greater range of species was expected.

| | Hygrocybe Hygrocybe Hygrocybe Hygrocybe Hygrocybe Hygrocybe | coccine conica pratens punicea reidii virginea | a var. conica is var. pratensis a a var. virginea | | | Scarle Blacke Meade Crims Honey Snow | ening Waxca ening Wa ow Waxc on Waxc y Waxcar y Waxcar y Waxcar | p axcap ap ap o p | | | |
|-------|--|---|---|-----------|------------|---|---|----------------------------------|---|---------|---|
| Site: | Dingle: St Jan | nes's Ci | hurch of Ireland | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 30/10 | /2012 | Grid Re | eference: | Q44 | 8012 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | oma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | No species of | interest | found. | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Dingle: St Mar | ry's Chı | ırch | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 30/10 | /2012 | Grid Re | eference: | Q44 | 6012 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | oma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | A large area o | f lawn b | ut no species of in | iterest w | ere found. | | | | | | |
| | Armillaria n | nellea | | | | Hone | / Fungus | ; | | | |
| | Rhytisma a | icerinum | 1 | | | Sycar | nore Tars | spot | | | |

| | Suillus lute | us | | Slippery Jack | | | | | |
|-------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---|---------|---|--|
| Site: | Mullaghveal | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 29/10/2012 | Grid Reference | : Q469069 | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 4 Clavariaceae: | 0 Ent o | o <i>loma:</i> 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | |

The Pilgrim's Trail ascends from the farm at Mullaghveal to the pass overlooking Glin North. Waxcap interest was patchy in the fields on either side of the trail by the farm and non-existant in the grassy stream sides higher up. The rest of the ground is too acidic and boggy for any interest.

| Coprinopsis semitalis | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Leptosphaeria acuta | Nettle Rash |
| Mycena epipterygia var. epipterygia | Yellowleg Bonnet |
| Peniophora incarnata | Rosy Crust |
| Stropharia semiglobata | Dung Roundhead |
| Tremella mesenterica | Yellow Brain |

| | | | (| Q41 | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------|------------------|--------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Sites Searched: | Ballynahow; Fa | ha Gro | otto; Mount Brai | ndon c | corries | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 11 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

This square contains some of the best arctic alpine higher plants and lichens in Ireland but is not conducive to fungal arctic alpine species being very wet. Some of the fields above Ballinknockane e.g. around Q448112 would be worth visiting.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Clavulinopsis helvola Entoloma conferendum Hygrocybe chlorophana Hygrocybe coccinea Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe insipida Hygrocybe laeta Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe psittacina Hygrocybe punicea Hygrocybe quieta Hygrocybe reidii Hygrocybe virginea

Site Reports

Site: Ballynahow

| Date Visited: | 03/11 | /2012 | Grid Re | ference: | Q43 | 3124 | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|---------|----------|-----|------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 9 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entolon | na: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

We hiked from the car park at Q433124 up to patches of grassland on the cliff edge of Beennaman but all the waxcaps were found at the edge of the stream alongside the carpark. This may have a few more species but will not be a significant site.

| Clavulinopsis helvola | Yellow Club |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
| Galerina sphagnorum | |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe insipida | Spangle Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe reidii | Honey Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| | |

| | Mycena epi Phragmidiu Stropharia s | pterygia var. epipt m violaceum semiglobata | erygia | Yellowleg Bonnet Violet Bramble Rust Dung Roundhead | |
|-------|--|---|-----------------|---|--|
| Site: | Faha Grotto | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 05/11/2012 | Grid Reference: | Q492120 | |

0

Hygrocybe: 10 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others:

A small area of grassland leading up to the grotto. After this on the path up Mount Brandon, there are patches of dry grassland amongst the bog on steeper slopes and or at stream banks but they are not large.

| Coprinopsis semitalis | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conica | Blackening Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe quieta | Oily Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe reidii | Honey Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Russula sardonia | Primrose Brittlegill |
| Tremella mesenterica | Yellow Brain |
| Trochila ilicina | Holly Speckle |

Site: Mount Brandon corries

| Date Visited: | 05/11/2012 | | Grid Reference: | | Q47 | 1112 | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|-----|------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 3 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | ma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

The higher corries above Lough Nalackan are well known as Ireland's best area for arctic-alpine plants and lichens. However they proved too wet to be of interest for arctic-alpine fungi which is a specialised group of species. There were patches of grassland with Hygrocybe punicea, coccinea and laeta at a height of 470m but no arctic-alpine species.

| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Mycena epipterygia var. epipterygia | Yellowleg Bonnet |
| Omphalina ericetorum | Heath Navel |
| Stropharia semiglobata | Dung Roundhead |

Q50

| Sites Searched: Annascaul: Sacred Heart Church; Lough Annascaul, Glennahoo, Lough Cam | |
|---|--|
|---|--|

Hygrocybe: 16 Clavariaceae: 2 Entoloma: 1 Geoglossaceae: 5 Others: 0

The best square in the survey. Glennahoo is definitely worth more visits and the western side of the valley was not searched. The eastern side of the Lough Adoon valley looked better than the western side that was searched but the rain swollen river prevented a crossing to that side. Lough Annascaul is also worth a better visit with the eastern side of the valley looking promising but that needs separate access due to problems crossing the river.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Clavulinopsis corniculata Clavulinopsis fusiformis Entoloma conferendum Geoglossum atropurpureum Geoglossum fallax Geoglossum glutinosum Geoglossum umbratile Trichoglossum walteri Hygrocybe calyptriformis Hygrocybe ceracea Hygrocybe chlorophana Hygrocybe coccinea Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe flavipes Hygrocybe insipida Hygrocybe laeta Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe psittacina Hygrocybe punicea Hygrocybe quieta Hygrocybe reidii Hygrocybe russocoriacea Hygrocybe splendidissima Hygrocybe virginea

Site Reports

Site: Annascaul: Sacred Heart Church

| Date Visited: | 31/10 | /2012 | Grid Re | ference: | Q59 | 7019 | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|---------|----------|-----|------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolor | na: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

The grassland around the church is extremely wet and not favourable for waxcaps. However, under a birch tree in the church grounds....

| Amanita betulae | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Coprinellus micaceus | Glistening Inkcap | |
| Cystoderma amianthinum | Earthy Powdercap | |
| Macrotyphula fistulosa var. fistulosa | Pipe Club | |
| Melampsoridium betulinum | Birch Rust | |
| Rhytisma acerinum | Sycamore Tarspot | |
| lennahoo | | |

Site: Glennahoo

| Date Visited: | 04/11/2012 | | Grid Ref | erence: Q5 | Q551081 | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|----------|------------|---------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 15 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 2 | Others: | 0 |

This deep U shape valley is very good site for waxcaps. The valley sides are steep and well drained so the spurs are well drained and rich in waxcaps. The valley has been farmed well in the past so there are also numerous earth bank walls which were also very good for waxcaps. Only the eastern slopes were searched so the western slopes could be searched on future visits. The first part that was of interest was from Q546089 to Q547091 which was mainly the earth bank walls alongside the track. These were very rich. Once past Q547091, the valley slopes became good as well with the dry spur at Q553080 being particularly good. The waxcap interest did not diminish with height. Notable species found were Hygrocybe calyptriformis, Hygrocybe flavipes, Geoglossum atropurpureum and Trichoglossum walteri. Also of note was the large amounts of Coprinopsis semitalis.

| Clavulinopsis corniculata Mea | adow Coral |
|---|-----------------------|
| Coprinopsis semitalis | |
| Dacrymyces stillatus Com | nmon Jellyspot |
| Entoloma conferendum Star | ⁻ Pinkgill |
| Flammulina velutipes Velv | vet Shank |
| Geoglossum atropurpureum Dark | k-purple Earthtongue |
| Hygrocybe calyptriformis Pink | Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe ceracea Butt | er Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana Gold | den Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe coccinea Sca | rlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conica Blac | ckening Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe flavipes Yello | ow Foot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe insipida Spa | ngle Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta Hea | th Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis Mea | adow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina Parr | rot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea Crim | nson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe quieta Oily | Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe reidii Hon | ey Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea Ced | larwood Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe splendidissima Sple | endid Waxcap |
| Mycena aetites Drat | b Bonnet |
| Mycena flavoalba Ivor | y Bonnet |
| Omphalina pyxidata | |
| Phragmidium violaceum Viole | et Bramble Rust |
| Rhytisma acerinum Syca | amore Tarspot |
| Tremella mesenterica Yello | ow Brain |
| Trichoglossum walteri | |
| Tricholomopsis rutilans Plun | ns and Custard |

| Site: | Lispole: St John the Baptists Church | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | Date Visited: 31/10/2012 | | Grid Re | Grid Reference: Q521010 | | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | ma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | |
| | The lawn here | was s | opping wet and the | ere were i | no species o | of inte | rest at a | И. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ite: | Lough Adoon | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 09/1 | 1/2012 | Grid Re | eference: | Q52 | 8070 | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 12 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entolo | ma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 | |
| | This site, like (corrie. Full of a the Lough wer | Glenna archae e sear | ahoo and Lough An ological remains, it ched as with the pr | nascaul b has beer revious ni | ooth of whic n inhabited i ight's rain bu | h are in the uilt on | in the sa distant p the prev | ame square , is a steep past. Only the slopes of vious fortnight's rain, th | ly slope n the w e river a | ed glacial estern side of at the head o | f | |

the Lough were searched as with the previous night's rain built on the previous fortnight's rain, the river at the head of the lough was far too large and wild to cross. This was a shame as the west facing slopes possibly looked better than the east and north east facing slopes that we looked at. These slopes were a bit too moss rich and wet to be as good as Glennahoo but the west facing slopes, as they get more sun, looked drier with a tighter sward. These would be well worth surveying. Another difference with Glennahoo was the lack of earth bank walls which were so productive at that site as this corrie has not been inhabited in recent centuries.

| Armillaria gallica | Bulbous Honey Fungus |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bjerkandera fumosa | Big Smoky Bracket |
| Clavulinopsis fusiformis | Golden Spindles |
| Coprinopsis semitalis | |
| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
| Flammulina velutipes | Velvet Shank |
| Galerina atkinsoniana | |
| Geoglossum umbratile | Plain Earthtongue |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe insipida | Spangle Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe quieta | Oily Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe reidii | Honey Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | Cedarwood Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe splendidissima | Splendid Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Rhopographus filicinus | Bracken Map |
| Stropharia semiglobata | Dung Roundhead |
| Tremella mesenterica | Yellow Brain |
| Trochila ilicina | Holly Speckle |
| | |

Site: Lough Annascaul

| Date Visited: | 31/10/2012 | | Grid Reference: | | Q581 | 052 | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 11 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | ma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 2 | Others: | 0 |

The unenclosed grassland from the car park at Lough Annascaul at Q581052 up to the waterfalls at Q573064 were searched at this site is very promising. It would definitely be worth getting permission for the enclosed fields on the steep slopes on both sides of the lough. Hygrocybe punicea was present in large quantities usually indicating a better range of species.

| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Geoglossum fallax | | |
| Geoglossum glutinosum | | |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conica | Blackening Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe quieta | Oily Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe reidii | Honey Waxcap | |

| | Hygrocybe | russocoriac | ea | | Ced | Cedarwood Waxcap | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|--|--|--|
| | Hygrocybe | splendidissi | ima | | Sple | Splendid Waxcap | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe | virginea var | . virginea | | Snov | wy Waxcap | • | | | | | | |
| | Leptosphae | eria acuta | 0 | | Nett | le Rash | | | | | | | |
| | Rhopograp | hus filicinus | | | Brac | ken Map | | | | | | | |
| Sitor | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sile. | | 04/44/004 | 0 | | | -07077 | | | | | | | |
| | Date visited: | 04/11/201 | 2 | Gria Refe | rence: Q | 597077 | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 <i>Cl</i> | lavariaceae: | 0 Id was surro | Entoloma: | 0 u rather thai | Geoglossace | ere were occa | Others: | 0 | | | |
| | of grass mainl | y associated | d with amenity | y areas but i | nothing was fo | ound. | in gracelana. In | | | | | | |
| | Clavulina c | oralloides | | | Cres | sted Coral | | | | | | | |
| | Laccaria la | ccata | | | Dec | eiver | | | | | | | |
| | Russula oc | hroleuca | | | Och | re Brittleaill | | | | | | | |
| | Storoum bi | reutum | | | | v Curtain C | ruet | | | | | | |
| | Trochila ilio | ina | | | | y Curtain C V Spocklo | lust | | | | | | |
| | | illa | | | | у эрескіе | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Q51 | | | | | | | | |
| Sites S | earched: | Barrack; Fe | ermoyle Islan | d;Stradbally | ; Cloghane: S | t Brendans | Church; Brand | on Point; Gov | vlane Strand | | | | |
| Hygrod | cybe: 4 C | Clavariacea | e: 0 | Entoloma: | 1 Geo | oglossacea | ne: 2 C | Others: 0 | | | | | |
| CHEG | scores includi | ng previous | s records | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrod | cybe: 6 (| Clavariacea | e: 1 | Entoloma: | 1 Geo | oglossacea | e: 2 | | | | | | |
| Not an right up | easy square. No to the foredun | lany of the f es. Some of | ields around f the higher fi | Brandon Po elds above \$ | int are fertilise Stradbally villa | ed or very v age may be | vet. The dunes the best hope. | are intensivel | y farmed | | | | |
| Grassl | and Target Sp | ecies Recor | rded | | - | | | | | | | | |
| Ei | ntoloma confer | endum | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G | eoglossum coo | keanum | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G | eoglossum glut | tinosum | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H | ygrocybe conic | а | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H | ygrocybe laeta | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H | ygrocybe psitta | cina | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Н | ygrocybe virgin | ea | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H | ygrocybe vitelli | na | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additic | onal Grassland | Target Spe | ecies from pr | revious visi | ts | | | | | | | | |
| Ci Hj | lavulinopsis hei ygrocybe prate | lvola nsis | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site Re | ports | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Barrack | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 28/10/201 | 2 | Grid Refe | rence: Q | 592140 | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 1 C | avariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossace | eae: 1 | Others: | 0 | | | |
| CHEG | scores includi | ng previous | s records | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 3 C I | lavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossace | eae: 1 | | | | | |
| | The dunes in t | he Barrack | area of this d | une system s found in th | are either de | ep thick ma | rram grass or p | oart of the Bar | rack golf | | | | |
| | | | | | e rough at th | 0 00 00 | | | | | | | |

| | Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Lepista nuda | Wood Blewit | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. ochraceopallida | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Geoglossum cookeanum | | | | | | | | | |

| Hygrocybe conica var. conica | Blackening Waxcap | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Hygrocybe persistens var. persistens | Orange Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe persistens var. persistens | Persistent Waxcap | |

| Site: | Brandon Point | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------------|---------|----------------|---|---------------|-------|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|
| | Date Visited: | 29/1 | 29/10/2012 | | eference: Q52 | 25173 | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 3 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 | | |
| CHEG | scores includi | ing pre | evious records | | | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 5 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | | | | |

The fields below the road all look too fertilised to be of interest. Even small fields within the bog had received fertiliser and had no interest. Above the road, the open moor starts and grassland is of patchy occurrence mainly around the old watchtower and along the cliff edges. The higher we ascended, the more acidic the soils were and interest soon petered out past the watchtower.

Hygrocybe pratensis and H.virginea were also recorded from here on a previous visit.

| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
|--|----------------------|
| Galerina tibiicystis | |
| Geoglossum glutinosum | |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe vitellina | |
| Leptosphaeria acuta | Nettle Rash |
| Mycena epipterygia var. epipterygia | Yellowleg Bonnet |
| Omphalina ericetorum | Heath Navel |
| Panaeolus acuminatus | Dewdrop Mottlegill |
| Panaeolus papilionaceus var. papilionaceus | Petticoat Mottlegill |
| Rhopographus filicinus | Bracken Map |
| Stropharia semiglobata | Dung Roundhead |

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

| | Clavulinopsis helvola Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | | | | | Yellow Club Meadow Waxcap Snowy Waxcap | | | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---------------|---------|----------|--|------|----------------|---|---------|---|--|
| Site: | Cloghane: St | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 29/10 | /2012 | Grid Re | ference: | Q50 | 9112 | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | ma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | |

A small amount of grass surrounds the church but no mushrooms were found at all.

| Date Visited: | 28/10/2012 | | Grid Reference: | | Q538123 | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|---------|---|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | ma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

Grassland and dune edge at western end of Fermoyle Strand. The fields are very heavily grazed and are unlikely to be good for waxcaps although I would expect at least a few species.

| | Stropharia | semiglobata | | Dung Roundh | | | | | | | | |
|-------|--|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Site: | Gowlane Stra | nd | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 05/11/2012 | Grid Reference: | Q561123 | | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 Clavariaceae: | 0 Ent o | oloma: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | | | | |
| | Agricultural fields run right up to the foredunes leaving little room for waxcap interest. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Coprinopsi | s ammophilae | | Dune Inkcap | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Stradbally: At | antic Waves Cottage | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 28/10/2012 | Grid Reference: | Q572118 | | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 1 Clavariaceae: | 0 Ent o | oloma: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | | | | |

Galerina clavata Hygrocybe conica var. conica Panaeolina foenisecii

Blackening Waxcap Brown Mottlegill

| | | | (| Q60 | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Sites Searched: | Lough Slat; Kilb | allylah | iff; Inch Dunes | | | | | | |
| | | _ | | | | _ | | _ | |
| Hygrocybe: 13 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 3 | Others: | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| CHEG scores inclu | iding previous rec | ords | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | F | _ | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 15 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 5 | Geoglossaceae: | 3 | | | |

Another very good square with the mixture of good dunes at Inch and upland acid grassland meaning this will be better than found so far. Probably the best sites in this square were found but the Drishoge River valley at Q619078 could be visited as well. Some of the upper fields on Emlagh mountain above Inch looked possible as well.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Entoloma conferendum Geoglossum cookeanum Geoglossum fallax Geoglossum uliginosum Hygrocybe chlorophana Hygrocybe coccinea Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe insipida Hygrocybe laeta Hygrocybe persistens Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe psittacina Hygrocybe punicea Hygrocybe quieta Hygrocybe reidii Hygrocybe russocoriacea Hygrocybe virginea

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Entoloma griseocyaneum Entoloma sericellum Entoloma serrulatum Entoloma undatum Hygrocybe cantharellus Hygrocybe constrictospora

Site Reports

Site: Glanteenassig Forest

| Date Visited: | 04/11/ | /2012 | Grid Rei | ference: Q | 620084 | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---------------|----------|------------|--------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |

The Coilte managed forest surrounding Lough Slat and Lough Cam was also searched. The beech plantation around the entrance was the most interesting mycologically and the earth tongue, Geoglossum fallax was found around the car park.

| | | _ |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Clavulina coralloides | Crested Coral | |
| Clavulina rugosa | Wrinkled Club | |
| Clitocybe fragrans | Fragrant Funnel | |
| Cortinarius acutus | | |
| Geoglossum fallax | | |
| Hypholoma fasciculare | Sulphur Tuft | |
| Laccaria amethystina | Amethyst Deceiver | |
| Laccaria laccata | Deceiver | |
| Lactarius subdulcis | Mild Milkcap | |
| Leotia lubrica | Jellybaby | |
| Melampsoridium betulinum | Birch Rust | |
| Pholiota lenta | | |

| Russula betularum | Birch Brittlegill |
|----------------------------|--|
| Russula ochroleuca | Ochre Brittlegill |
| Scleroderma citrinum | Common Earthball |
| Stereum hirsutum | Hairy Curtain Crust |
| Stereum rugosum | Bleeding Broadleaf Crust |
| Tremella mesenterica | Yellow Brain |
| Xylaria hypoxylon | Candlesnuff Fungus |
| Kilballylahiff | |
| Date Visited: 04/11/2012 | Grid Reference: Q628088 |
| Hygrocybe: 10 Clavariaceae | : 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 1 Others: 0 |

| lvarocvbe: | 10 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
|------------|----|----------------|---|------------|---|----------------|---|---------|---|
| ygrocync. | 10 | Old Vallaccuc. | 0 | Entoronnu. | • | Ocogiossaccac. | • | Ouncis. | 0 |

The slopes above the road from Q629089 to Q625086 were searched. The slopes at times were very wet with surface water but there were slightly steeper drier sections in between where the waxcaps were. Species were fruiting as well along the road edge itself. This site will probably have some more species but feels unlikely to be a very good site. However the species of note found here was the earth tongue Geoglossum uliginosum. This was in an extremely wet spot which was odd for an earth tongue. For notes on the species, see the Notable finds section.

| Geoglossum uliginosum | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe insipida | Spangle Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe quieta | Oily Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe reidii | Honey Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | Cedarwood Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Leptosphaeria acuta | Nettle Rash |
| Panaeolus acuminatus | Dewdrop Mottlegill |
| Peniophora incarnata | Rosy Crust |
| Tremella mesenterica | Yellow Brain |

Site: Lough Slat

Site:

| Date Visited: | 04/11/2012 | | Grid Reference: | | Q607 | 078 | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 7 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolon | na: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |

The steep grassy slopes around Lough Slat were searched. At times they were very wet but there were drier parts associated with stream edges, old earth bank walls or steeper slopes that were reasonably productive.

| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Galerina vittiformis | Hairy Leg Bell | |
| Geoglossum cookeanum | | |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe quieta | Oily Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe reidii | Honey Waxcap | |

| | | | 4 | Q61 | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|--|
| Sites Searched: Kilshannig; Fahamore Dunes; Camp: Kilgobbin Church of Ireland; Castlegregory: St Mary's Church | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 4 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 | | | |
| CHEG scores including previous records | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 5 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | | | | | |
| This square will no found. | This square will not be great but the dune grassland at Lough Naparka is extensive and must hold more species than were found. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grassland Target | Species Recorded | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

Entoloma conferendum Geoglossum cookeanum Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe persistens Hygrocybe quieta Hygrocybe virginea Hygrocybe virginea

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Hygrocybe coccinea

Site Reports

Site: Camp: Kilgobbin Church of Ireland

| Date Visited: | ed: 08/11/2012 | | eference: Q6 | Q691105 | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|-----|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---------|---|--|
| Hygrocybe: | 1 Clavariaceae | : 0 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | |

An old burial ground adjoins the church but only one target species was found.

| | Armillaria g Entoloma g Hygrocybe Rhytisma a | gallica conferen quieta acerinum | dum | Bulbous Honey Fungus Star Pinkgill Oily Waxcap Sycamore Tarspot | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Site: | Castlegregor | y: St Ma | ry's Church | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 09/11/ | /2012 | Grid Re | ference: Q | 619133 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | No species fo | und in th | is small grassland | 1 | | | | | | |
| Site: | Fahamore Du | nes | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 29/10 | /2012 | Grid Re | ference: Q | 615173 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 3 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
| | The higher fix grassland fun There is good | ed dune: gi. So tyj quantitie | s in this peninsula bical of Irish dune es of Salix repens | have we s, this are but this I | Il grazed grass ea was dominat nad no mycorrh | y spots wi ed by a fe izal fungi | thin the marram and sh w species and was not associated with them. | ould be specie | e better for es rich at all. | |
| | Geoglossu Hygrocybe Hygrocybe Hygrocybe | m cooke conica v persiste virginea | eanum /ar. conicoides ens var. persistens var. fuscescens | | Dur Per: | e Waxcap sistent Wa |) axcap | | | |
| | Lepista nu Rhytisma s Stropharia | virginea da salicinum coronilla | i var. ochraceopai h | lida | Woo | od Blewit land Rour | ndhead | | | |
| Sito [.] | Killinov: Chu | ch of th | o Saviour | | 04 | | | | | |
| One. | Date Visited: | 28/10 | /2012 | Grid Re | ference: Q | 608126 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | An old church | yard but | no grassland fung | gi found | | | | | | |
| | Rhytisma a | acerinum | 1 | | Syc | amore Tar | rspot | | | |
| Site: | Kilshannig | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 28/10 | /2012 | Grid Re | ference: Q | 624190 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 2 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
| CHEG | scores includi | ng prev | ious records | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 3 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | | |

Machair along the edge of Scraggane Bay. Hygrocybe coccinea was also recorded from here on a previous visit.

| Armillaria mellea | Honey Fungus |
|---|---------------|
| Clitocybe rivulosa | Fool's Funnel |
| Geoglossum cookeanum | |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conicoides | Dune Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. ochraceopallida | |
| Lepista nuda | Wood Blewit |

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap | |

| | | | | Q63 | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-----------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|
| Sites Searched: | Kerry Head | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 5 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 | | |

Very wet on much of the head with only the headlands themselves having any grassland. Extreme winds prevented safe surveying and the southern head at Q676305 was not visited.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

| Site: | Kerry Head Date Visited: | 01/11/20 |)12 | Grid Re | ference: | Q678 | 314 | | |
|--------|---|---|--------|---------|----------|------|-----|--|--|
| Site I | Hygrocybe prater Hygrocybe psittad Hygrocybe virgine Reports | sis xina xa | | | | | | | |
| | Clavulinopsis corr Entoloma longistr Geoglossum falla Hygrocybe cantha Hygrocybe praten | niculata iatum x arellus usis var. pa | allida | | | | | | |

Most of the unenclosed land down to the headland grades between blanket bog and wet heath and has little waxcap interest. The waxcaps were found down at the cliff edge past the wind stunted heather that was broken into clumps battered by the wind. The promontory to the south would also be of interest but in the severe winds, surveying here was bounding on dangerous.

| Clavulinopsis corniculata | Meadow Coral |
|---|---------------------|
| Collybia dryophila | Russet Toughshank |
| Entoloma longistriatum var. longistriatum | |
| Geoglossum fallax | |
| Hygrocybe cantharellus | Goblet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pallida | Pale Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Leptosphaeria acuta | Nettle Rash |
| Melanoleuca polioleuca f. polioleuca | Common Cavalier |
| Mycena pura var. pura | Lilac Bonnet |
| Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust |
| Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax | |
| Sorex minutus | |
| Stropharia semiglobata | Dung Roundhead |

| | | | | Q70 | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|---|---------|---|
| Sites Searched: | Beehenagh; Bo | olteens | s: St Gobnait's | Church | n; Knockglass Beg | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 4 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
| CHEG scores inclu | iding previous rec | ords | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 5 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | | |

The Slieve Mish mountains are not easy to survey. Much of it is very wet but there are possible sites around Coumbrack Lake but that is a long speculative walk in. The best site however is likely to be Knockbrack at Q704052 and this could be good. However there was heavy building work going on in the area making access difficult. This would be worth visiting another time.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Geoglossum fallax Hygrocybe chlorophana Hygrocybe coccinea Hygrocybe russocoriacea Hygrocybe virginea

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Clavulinopsis helvola Hygrocybe pratensis

Site Reports

Site: Beehenagh

| | Date Visited: | 06/11/ | 2012 | Grid Refer | ence: (| Q7160 | 058 | | | | |
|------|----------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------|-------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|
| | Hygrocybe: | 3 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma | a: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
| CHEG | scores includi | ng previ | ous records | | | | | | | | |

| Hygrocybe: | 5 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 |
|------------|---|---------------|---|-----------|---|----------------|---|
|------------|---|---------------|---|-----------|---|----------------|---|

A small area of grassland on either side of the road as it steeply climbs up the hill from the start of the Caherconree walk. Unlikely to be a good waxcap site.

| Geoglossum fallax | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | Cedarwood Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap | |

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

| Clavulinopsis helvola | Yellow Club | 1 |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap | l |
| Boolteens: St Gobnait's Church | | • |
| | | |

| Date Visited: | 06/1 | 1/2012 | Grid Re | ference: Q79 | 8042 | | | |
|---------------|------|---------------|---------|--------------|------|----------------|---|---------|
| Hygrocybe: | 1 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: |

A reasonable area of grassland but generally too wet to be of interest.

Hygrocybe coccinea Scarlet Waxcap

0

Site: Knockglass Beg

Site:

| Date Visited: | 08/11/2 | 2012 | Grid Ref | erence: Q7 | 19098 | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------------|----------|------------|-------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 2 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

We followed the Dingle Way starting from Knockglass Beg but it was extremely wet and the surrounding fields had only a few waxcaps. After a kilometre, the path and surroundings got wetter and there was no further reason to survey this site.

| | | _ |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Cordyceps militaris | Scarlet Caterpillarclub | |
| Dacrymyces stillatus | Common Jellyspot | |
| Flammulina velutipes | Velvet Shank | |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap | |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap | |
| Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust | |
| Tremella mesenterica | Yellow Brain | |
| Trochila ilicina | Holly Speckle | |
| Xylaria hypoxylon | Candlesnuff Fungus | |

| | | | • | Q71 | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|--|
| Sites Searched: | Church Hill: Ch | urch o | f the Purification | n; Der | rymore Strand; Currahe | en: St | Brendan's C | Church | |
| Hygrocybe: 1 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | |

Unlikely to be a good square. Derrymore Strand has little interest and the northern slopes of Slieve Mish are bog. The churchyard at Church Hill looked good but had little. Fenit was not visited and Fenit House itself may be interesting. The southern end of Banna Strand or the golf course may be the best sites.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Hygrocybe virginea

Site Reports

Site: Curraheen: St Brendan's Church

| Date Visi | ted: | 08/11/20 | 012 | | Grid Refere | ence: | Q787116 | | | | |
|-----------|------|----------|-----|---|-------------|-------|---------|---|--|---|---|
| | | - | | _ | | | - | _ | | - | _ |

Hygrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0

A more promising churchyard that was not as wet but only Melanoleuca polioleuca was found.

| Melanoleuca polioleuca f. polioleuca | Common Cavalier |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust |
| Rhvtisma acerinum | Svcamore Tarspot |
| | |

Site: Derrymore Strand

| Date Visited: | 08/11/ | 2012 | Grid Re | ference: | Q73 | 7117 | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---------------|---------|----------|-----|------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 1 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolor | na: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

This long beach has virtually no waxcap interest. The width of the dunes is tiny as the intensive fields or saltmarsh back right onto the other side of the single line of dunes leaving no room for waxcaps.

| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Melanoleuca cinereifolia | |
| Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust |

| | | | | Q72 | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--|--|
| Sites Searched: Ardfert: St Brenden's Church; Ardfert Cathedral; Banna Strand; Ballyteigue: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 2 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 | | |
| CHEG scores inclu | uding previous rec | ords | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 2 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | | | | |
| Banna Strand is su on most Irish dunes | ch a large area of c S. | dunes, | there will be m | ore sp | ecies but not many give | en the r | estricted fu | ngal biodiversity | | |
| Grassland Target | Species Recorded | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Geoglossum d | cookeanum | | | | | | | | | |

Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe virginea Hygrocybe virginea

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Site Reports

| Site: | Ardfert Catheo | Iral | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------|------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|
| | Date Visited: | 01/11/2012 | 2 | Grid Refer | ence: | Q786 | 211 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 Cl a | avariaceae: | 0 | Entolon | na: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | C |

A decent area of grass surrounds the cathedral ruin and burial ground but no fungi were found.

| e: Ardfert: St Bre | enden's Church | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|---|
| Date Visited: | 01/11/2012 | Grid Reference: | Q784209 | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: | 0 Clavariaceae: | 0 Entol | oma: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| A small amour | t of grass that again yield | ded nothing. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| e: Ballyheige: St | Mary's Church | | | | | | |
| Date Visited: | 01/11/2012 | Grid Reference: | Q762294 | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: | 0 Clavariaceae: | 0 Entol | oma: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| Another moss | rich lawn with no fungi at | all. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| : Banna Strand | | | | | | | |
| Date Visited: | 01/11/2012 | Grid Reference: | Q752223 | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: | 2 Clavariaceae: | 0 Entol | oma: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
| Cheilymeni Geoglossul Heterospha Hygrocybe | a fimicola n cookeanum eria patella conica var. conicoides | | Dune Waxcap | | | | |
| Hygrocybe Hygrocybe Hygrocybe | virginea var. fuscescens virginea var. fuscescens | | Snowy Waxcap | n | | | |
| Lepista nuc | la la | | Wood Blewit | ٢ | | | |
| Pluteus nar | nus | | Dwarf Shield | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | Q73 | | | | | |
| es Searched: | St Dahillans Well | | | | | | |
| grocybe: 1 C | Clavariaceae: 0 | Entoloma: 1 | Geoglossace | ae: 0 Others. | : 0 | | |
| ifficult square with t are difficult to acce | he upland areas on Kerr | y Head being very v | vet. Some of the | e northern cliffs may ha | ave som | e species | |
| assland Target Spe | ecies Recorded | | | | | | |
| Entoloma confere Hygrocybe conic | endum a | | | | | | |
| e Reports | | | | | | | |
| e: St Dahillans V | /ell | | | | | | |
| Date Visited: | 01/11/2012 | Grid Reference: | Q735319 | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: | 1 Clavariaceae: | 0 Entol | oma: 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| A small area o | f lawn around the holy we | ell. | | | | | |
| Cheilymeni Entoloma c | a fimicola onferendum | | Star Pinkoill | | | | |
| Hygrocybe | conica var. conica | | Blackening Wa | ахсар | | | |
| wycena fla | voalba | | ivory Bonnet | | | | |
| Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Rickenella fibula | Orange Mosscap |
| Rickenella swartzii | Collared Mosscap |

| | | | | | | Q80 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---|
| Sites | Searched: | Castlem | aine: St C | artagh | 's Church | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygro | cybe: 2 | Clavariac | eae: (| | Entoloma: | 0 | Geogle | ssacea | ie: | 0 Oth | ers: | 0 | | |
| Unlike | ly to be very g | jood. Mostl | y churchy | ards ar | nd very wet | mountai | ns. | | | | | | | |
| Grass | land Target S | pecies Re | corded | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H H | lygrocybe pra lygrocybe virg | tensis jinea | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site R | eports | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Castlemaine | e: St Cartag | gh's Chur | ch | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited | I: 06/11/2 | 2012 | | Grid Refe | rence: | Q842 | 036 | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 2 | Clavaria | ceae: | 0 | Entolo | oma: | 0 | Geog | lossaceae | e: 0 | | Others: | 0 |
| | A drier whicl | n had two v | vaxcaps. N | Nost of | the trees w | vere leyla | andii unf | ortunate | ly thus | not suppor | ting oth | ier type | es of fungi | |
| | Hygrocyt Lacrymai Rhytisma Strophari | pe virginea ria lacrymai a acerinum ia pseudocy | var. virgin bunda yanea | ea | | | Snowy Weepin Sycamo Pepper | Waxcap g Widov re Tars / Rounc | v pot lhead | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Q81 | | | | | | | | |
| Sites | Searched: | Ballysee | ede Castle | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygro | cybe: 1 | Clavariac | eae: (| | Entoloma: | 0 | Geogle | ssacea | ie: | 0 Oth | ers: | 0 | | |
| Churc one si | hyards and es te that is good | tate lawns here. | are the be | est hop | e in this squ | uare and | given th | at this i | s the 'w | ealthy' squ | are, the | ere sho | uld be | |
| Grass | land Target S | pecies Re | corded | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ŀ | lygrocybe virg | ginea | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site R | eports | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Ballyseede | Castle Hot | el | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited | I: 08/11/2 | 2012 | | Grid Refe | rence: | Q876 | 129 | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 1 | Clavaria | ceae: | 0 | Entolo | oma: | 0 | Geog | lossaceae | e: 0 | | Others: | 0 |
| | The castle w However it v avenue up te | vas a big ho vas very dis o the castle | ope as larg sappointin e was equa | ge land g. The ally wet | led estates lawns were t so the issu | like this largely le is was | can hav soaking s this typ | e excelle wet and cal or th | ent lawr I fungi v ne atypi | is surround /ere almos cal result c | ding the t non-e of a very | house xistant / wet ye | . The ear? | |

| Armillaria gallica | Bulbous Honey Fungus |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Ascocoryne sarcoides | Purple Jellydisc |
| Coprinopsis atramentaria | Common Inkcap |
| Crepidotus cesatii | |
| Ganoderma australe | Southern Bracket |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Hypholoma fasciculare | Sulphur Tuft |
| Inocybe geophylla var. lilacina | Lilac Fibrecap |
| Lepista nuda | Wood Blewit |
| Rhytisma acerinum | Sycamore Tarspot |
| Xylaria hypoxylon | Candlesnuff Fungus |

| Q82 |
|---|
| Sites Searched: Abbeydorney Abbey; Kilflynn: St Mary's Church; Kilflynn: St Columbanes Church |
| Hygrocybe: 1 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| A square of intensive lowland agriculture. Churchyards the best hope but none were good. |
| Grassland Target Species Recorded |
| Hygrocybe virginea |
| Site Perperts |
| Site: Abbeyderney Abbey |
| Date Visited: 01/11/2012 Grid Reference: Q851237 |
| Hvgrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| No waxcaps found again. Here it was obvious that the grass cuttings were being left in situ which is not favourable |
| for any waxcap interest. |
| Melanoleuca polioleuca f. polioleuca Common Cavalier |
| |
| Date Visited: 07/11/2012 Grid Reference: 0893232 |
| Hydrocype: 1 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| A good area of grassland that should have supported more than one waycan |
| |
| Rhytisma acerinum Showy Waxcap |
| Site: Kilflynn: St Mary's Church |
| Date Visited: 07/11/2012 Grid Reference: Q894232 |
| Hygrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| Tiny areas of grass on either side of the church but no species were found |
| |
| |
| |
| Q83 |
| Sites Searched: Causeway: St John's Church; Ballybunion Golf Course |
| Hygrocybe: 2 Clavariaceae: 1 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 1 Others: 0 |
| A square of intensive lowland agriculture. Churchyards or Ballybunion Golf Course are the best hope but none were good. |
| Grassland Target Species Recorded |
| Clavulinopsis helvola |
| Geoglossum cookeanum Hygrocybe quieta |
| Hygrocybe virginea |
| Site Reports |

Site: Ballybunion Golf Course

| Date Visited: | 07/11/2012 | Grid Ref | erence: Q8 | 359395 | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|------------|--------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 1 Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |

Much of the dune front at Ballybunion features hard engineering with large boulders fixing the dune front along the golf course edge. This means there is no fungal interest in this habitat. The golf course itself had a few species in the rough alongside some of the holes.

| | Bolbitius ti | tubans | | | Yellov | v Fieldca | p | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Hygrocybe | un cooke virginea da | anum var. virginea | | Snow | Snowy Waxcap Wood Blewit | | | | | | |
| Site: | Causeway: S | t Johns (| Church | | | Biotin | | | | | | |
| • | Date Visited: | 01/11/ | /2012 | Grid Refe | rence: Q82 | 20308 | | | | | | |
| | Hvarocvbe: | 1 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 0 | Others: | 0 | | |
| | Δ small area (| of arass f | that finally vielder | l one waxca | n - Hvarocybe | quieta | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | quieta. | | | | | | |
| | Clavulinop Hvarocvbe | sis helvo auieta | ola | | Yellov Oilv V | v Club Vaxcap | | | | | | |
| | Melanoleu | ca poliole | euca f. polioleuca | | Comr | non Cava | alier | | | | | |
| | Panaeolina | a foenise | cii | | Brow | n Mottlegi | ill | | | | | |
| | Rhytisma a | acerinum | 1 | | Sycar | nore Tars | spot | | | | | |
| | Rickenella | fibula | wanaa | | Orang | ge Mossc | ap dhood | | | | | |
| | Strophana | pseudoc | zyanea | | Рерр | | uneau | | | | | |
| | | | | | 084 | | | | | | | |
| | | . | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sites \$ | Searched: | Ballybu | inion: Cliff Walk; E | Ballybunion: | St John's Chu | rch, Rehy | / Hill (Clare Survey) | | | | | |
| Hygro | ocybe: 3 | Clavaria | ceae: 0 | Entoloma: | 0 Geo g | glossacea | ae: 1 Others. | 0 | | | | |
| The cl part si | liff edges are prouved on the | obably th Clare Wa | ne best hope but i axcap Survey, tha | ntensive far at survey fou | ming goes righ Ind the only wa | nt up to th axcaps in | e cliff edges on many this square from Rehy | occasions . [,] Hill. | Also | | | |
| Grass | land Target Sp | ecies Re | ecorded | | | | | | | | | |
| ٨ | Microglossum o | livaceum | , | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site R | Ponorte | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Ballybunion: | Cliff Wa | lk | | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: | Cliff Wa 07/11/ | lk /2012 | Grid Refe | rence: Q86 | 60425 | | | | | | |
| Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: | Cliff Wa 07/11/ 0 | lk /2012 Clavariaceae: | Grid Refe | rence: Q86 Entoloma: | 60425 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 (| Others: | 0 | | |
| Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras | Cliff Wa 07/11/ 0 interest s is far to | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th o rank to be able t | Grid Refe 0 e cliff walk v to support a | r ence: Q86 <i>Entoloma:</i> vhich is a narro ny fungi. | 60425 0 pw strip b | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan parl | 0 (< or fields a | <i>Others:</i> nd the | 0 | | |
| Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras | Cliff Wa 07/11/ 0 interest s is far to um violad | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th p rank to be able to ceum | Grid Refe r 0 e cliff walk v to support a | rence: Q86 Entoloma: vhich is a narro ny fungi. Violet | 60425 0 ow strip b : Bramble | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan parl Rust | 0 (c or fields a | <i>Others:</i> nd the | 0 | | |
| Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidia Pyrrhocora | Cliff Wa 07/11/ 0 interest s is far to um violao ax pyrrho | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th prank to be able to ceum acorax | Grid Refe 0 e cliff walk v to support a | rence: Q86 Entoloma: vhich is a narro ny fungi. Violet | 60425 0 ow strip b Bramble | <i>Geoglossaceae:</i> etween a caravan parł Rust | 0 (k or fields a | <i>Others:</i> nd the | 0 | | |
| Site: Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidii Pyrrhocora Ballybunion: | Cliff Wal 07/11, 0 interest s is far to um violad ax pyrrho St John | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th o rank to be able to ceum corax S Church | Grid Refer 0 e cliff walk v to support a | rence: Q86 Entoloma: vhich is a narro ny fungi. Violet | 60425 0 ow strip b Bramble | <i>Geoglossaceae:</i> etween a caravan parl Rust | 0 (c or fields a | <i>Others:</i> nd the | 0 | | |
| Site: Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidit Pyrrhocora Ballybunion: Date Visited: | Cliff Wal 07/11/ 0 interest s is far to um violad ax pyrrho St John' 07/11/ | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th o rank to be able to ceum corax 's Church /2012 | Grid Refer 0 e cliff walk v to support a Grid Refer | rence: Q86 Entoloma: vhich is a narro ny fungi. Violet rence: Q86 | 60425 0 bw strip b Bramble | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan parl Rust | 0 (c or fields a | <i>Others:</i> nd the | 0 | | |
| Site: Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidia Pyrrhocora Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: | Cliff Wal 07/11/ 0 interest s is far to um violad ax pyrrho St John' 07/11/ 0 | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th o rank to be able to ceum corax 's Church /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> | Grid Refer 0 e cliff walk v to support a Grid Refer 0 | rence: Q86 Entoloma: which is a narro ny fungi. Violet rence: Q86 Entoloma: | 60425 0 50w strip b 566415 0 | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan parl Rust Geoglossaceae: | 0 (c or fields a | Others: nd the Others: | 0 | | |
| Site: Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidii Pyrrhocora Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: Bizarrely on th tongue Microg | Cliff Wal 07/11, 0 interest s is far to um violad ax pyrrho St John' 07/11, 0 his churc glossum | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th orank to be able to ceum corax 's Church /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> th lawn which is o olivaceum was fo | Grid Refer 0 e cliff walk v to support a Grid Refer 0 ften wet and und | rence: Q86 Entoloma: which is a narro ny fungi. Violet rence: Q86 Entoloma: d with no waxc | 60425 0 bw strip b Bramble 66415 0 aps or an | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan parl Rust Geoglossaceae: y other fungi, the very | 0 (c or fields a 1 (notable ear | Dthers: nd the Dthers: rth | 0 | | |
| Site: Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidii Pyrrhocora Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: Bizarrely on th tongue Microg | Cliff Wal 07/11, 0 interest s is far to um violao ax pyrrho St John' 07/11, 0 his churc glossum sum oliva | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th orank to be able to ceum /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> th lawn which is o olivaceum was for ceum | Grid Refer 0 e cliff walk v to support a Grid Refer 0 ften wet and und | rence: Q86 Entoloma: which is a narro ny fungi. Violet rence: Q86 Entoloma: d with no waxc Olive | 50425 0 5 w strip b 5 Bramble 5 6 4 1 5 0 aps or an Earthtong | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan parl Rust Geoglossaceae: y other fungi, the very | 0 (c or fields a 1 (notable ear | Dthers: nd the Dthers: rth | 0 | | |
| Site: Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidii Pyrrhocora Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: Bizarrely on th tongue Microg | Cliff Wal 07/11, 0 interest s is far to um violad ax pyrrho St John' 07/11, 0 his churc glossum sum oliva | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th o rank to be able to ceum corax 's Church /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> th lawn which is o olivaceum was fo | Grid Refer 0 e cliff walk v to support a Grid Refer 0 ften wet and und | rence: Q86 Entoloma: which is a narro ny fungi. Violet rence: Q86 Entoloma: d with no waxc Olive | 50425 0 50w strip b 566415 0 aps or an Earthtong | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan park Rust Geoglossaceae: y other fungi, the very | 0 (c or fields a 1 (notable ear | Dthers: nd the Dthers: rth | 0 | | |
| Site: Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidii Pyrrhocora Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: Bizarrely on th tongue Microg | Cliff Wal 07/11, 0 interest s is far to um violad ax pyrrho St John' 07/11, 0 his churc glossum sum oliva | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th o rank to be able to ceum corax 's Church /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> th lawn which is o olivaceum was fo | Grid Refer 0 e cliff walk v to support a Grid Refer 0 ften wet and und | rence: Q86 Entoloma: which is a narro ny fungi. Violet rence: Q86 Entoloma: d with no waxc Olive | 50425 0 5 w strip b 56415 0 aps or an Earthtong | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan parl Rust Geoglossaceae: y other fungi, the very gue | 0 (c or fields a 1 (notable ear | Dthers: nd the Dthers: rth | 0 | | |
| Site: Site: | Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: No species of cliff. The gras Phragmidit Pyrrhocora Ballybunion: Date Visited: Hygrocybe: Bizarrely on th tongue Microg | Cliff Wal 07/11/ 0 interest s is far to um violad ax pyrrho St John' 07/11/ 0 his churc glossum sum oliva | Ik /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> were found on th orank to be able to ceum corax 's Church /2012 <i>Clavariaceae:</i> th lawn which is of olivaceum was for the ceum | Grid Refer 0 e cliff walk v to support a Grid Refer 0 ften wet and und | rence: Q86 Entoloma: which is a narro ny fungi. Violet rence: Q86 Entoloma: d with no waxc Olive Q90 | 50425 0 50w strip b 56415 0 aps or an Earthtons | Geoglossaceae: etween a caravan parl Rust Geoglossaceae: y other fungi, the very gue | 0 (c or fields a 1 (notable ear | Dthers: nd the Dthers: rth | 0 | | |

Hygrocybe: 3 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0

A square of intensive lowland agriculture. Churchyards the best hope but none were particularly good.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Hygrocybe fornicata Hygrocybe quieta Hygrocybe virginea

Site Reports

Site: Currans: Church of the Sacred Heart

| Date Visited: | 10/11/2012 | | Grid Re | ference: C | 943061 | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|---------|------------|--------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 3 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma | : 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

A good area of grass that could hold more species of interest. Curiously, the only site for Hygrocybe fornicata on this survey.

| Hygrocybe fornicata Hygrocybe quieta | Earthy Waxcap Oily Waxcap | |
|---|------------------------------|--|
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea Bovtisma acerinum | Snowy Waxcap | |

| Q91 |
|---|
| Sites Searched: Ballymacelligott Church of Ireland; Clogher: St Brendan's Church; Glenageenty |
| Hygrocybe: 2 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 1 Others: 0 |
| A lot of intensive agriculture but also the southern part of the Stack Mountains. These hills are extremely wet or planted with conifers and have little interest. |
| Grassland Target Species Recorded |
| Geoglossum fallax Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe virginea |
| Site Reports |
| Site: Ballymacelligott Church of Ireland |
| Date Visited: 08/11/2012 Grid Reference: Q909121 |
| Hygrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| Little of interest with only a small area of grass with the rest of the surroundings to the burial ground being quite unkempt. |
| Rhytisma acerinum Sycamore Tarspot |
| Site: Clogher: St Brendan's Church Date Visited: 08/11/2012 Grid Reference: Q931132 Hygrocybe: 1 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 An interesting churchyard although there was only one target species. The large mature beech trees will support a number of mycorrhizal fungi apart from the Tricholoma sciodes recorded today. 1 Others: 0 |
| Clitocybe nebularisClouded FunnelCoprinopsis semitalisCrystal BrainExidia nucleataCrystal BrainHygrocybe virginea var. virgineaSnowy WaxcapTricholoma scalpturatumYellowing KnightXylaria hypoxylonCandlesnuff Fungus |
| Site: Glenageenty |
| Date Visited: 08/11/2012 Grid Reference: Q954146 |
| Hygrocybe: 1 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 1 Others: 0 |
| The common of Nohaval was the potential site but it turned out to be extremely wet and dominated by Molinia and Gorse so was not visited. The delightful lane of hazel flanking the small road through Glenageenty was searched instead. The earthtongue, Geoglossum fallax was found along with more typical woodland species. Notable finds were Hygrophorus nemoreus and Pseudoclitocybe |
| Armillaria gallicaBulbous Honey FungusClavulina rugosaWrinkled Club |
| Geoglossum fallax |

Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis Hypoxylon fuscum Laccaria laccata Pseudoclitocybe cyathiformis Russula cyanoxantha Stereum rugosum Tricholoma fulvum Xylaria hypoxylon

| Q92 |
|--|
| Sites Searched: Knockreagh: St Senan's Church |
| Hygrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| Intensive agriculture and the northern part of the wet boggy Stack Mountains. |
| Grassland Target Species Recorded |
| |
| Site Reports |
| Site: Knockreagh: St Senan's Church |
| Date Visited: 07/11/2012 Grid Reference: Q955289 |
| Hygrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| A very wet lawn surrounded the church and no species of interest were found. |
| Phragmidium tuberculatum Phragmidium violacoum |
| Phragmidium violaceum violet Bramble Rust |
| 6 00 |
| Q93 |
| Sites Searched: Ballydonohoe: St Teresa's Church |
| Hygrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| A square of intensive lowland agriculture. Churchyards the best hope but none were good. |
| Grassland Target Species Recorded |
| |
| Site Reports |
| Site: Ballydonohoe: St Teresa's Church |
| Date Visited: 08/11/2012 Grid Reference: Q939386 |
| Hygrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0 |
| Another wet church lawn with no species of interest although it was getting rather dark and things may have been missed. |
| Tricholoma scalpturatum Yellowing Knight |
| |
| |
| |

| Sites Searched: | Ballylongford: St Michael's Church; Astee: St Mary's Church; Beal Strand | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|-----------|---|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|
| Hygrocybe: 2 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | | |

A square of intensive lowland agriculture. The fields around Beal Point are the best hope but were fairly intensively farmed. Churchyards the other best hope but none were good.

| Grass | land Target Sp | ecies Re | corded | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| H H | lygrocybe conic lygrocybe virgin | a Iea | | | | | | | | |
| Site R | eports | | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Astee: St Mar | y's Chur | ch | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 07/11/2 | 2012 | Grid Refe | erence: | Q942457 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolor | na: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | Another very v | wet churc | h lawn with no s | pecies of ir | nterest | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Ballvlongford | : St Mich | ael's Church | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 07/11/2 | 2012 | Grid Refe | erence: | Q997448 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolor | na: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | A well maintai | ned lawn | that suprisingly | had no spe | cies of inte | erest | | | | |
| | Rhytisma a | cerinum | | | | Sycamore Tar | spot | | | |
| | Taphrina al | Ini | | | | Alder Tongue | | | | |
| Site: | Beal Strand | | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 07/11/2 | 2012 | Grid Refe | erence: | Q906487 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 2 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolor | na: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | and are thick of interest. The end of the ch interest for wa | dense ma eastern pa aracteris ixcaps bu | arram grass. Far art of the dunes tic foredune spe t I did not have p | med fields is more inte cies were f permission | run up to b eresting wir ound. The to visit the | ehind the first th a depositior grazed fields se. | row of dunes in Q84 a nal environment creatir behind the dunes are p | וחd so h וg fored סרסbably | ave little lunes but y of most | |
| | Hygrocybe Hygrocybe Phragmidiu | conica v virginea um violac | ar. conicoides var. virginea eum | | [5 \ | Dune Waxcap Snowy Waxca /iolet Bramble | p Rust | | | |
| | - maginiai | | cum | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | D 00 | | | | | |
| | | | | | RUU | | | | | |
| Sites S | Searched: | Scartag | in: Our Lady of I | Lourdes Ch | lurch | | | | | |
| Hygro | cybe: 2 0 | Clavariad | eae: 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossace | ae: 0 Others | : 0 | | |
| A squa Cordal | re mainly domi could be worth | nated by visiting. | agriculture. The | churchyard | ds at Castl | eisland did no | t look promising. The c | hurchya | ard at | |
| Grass | land Target Sp | ecies Re | corded | | | | | | | |
| H H | lygrocybe cerac lygrocybe insipi | cea ida | | | | | | | | |
| Site R | eports | | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Scartaglin: Ou | ur Lady o | of Lourdes Chur | ch | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 10/11/2 | 2012 | Grid Refe | erence: | R039038 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 2 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolor | na: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | An interesting | churchya | ard on sloping gr | ound mear | ning drier g | round. Possib | ly has more waxcaps | than tho | ose found, | |
| | Galerina vi | ttiformis | | | ŀ | Hairy Leg Bell | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe Hygrocybe | ceracea insipida | | | E | Butter Waxcap Spangle Waxc | ap | | | |

| Sites Searched: | Duagh: St Bridg | et's Chi | urch | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|---|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

St Bridget's church is likely to have some waxcaps but in a square dominated by agriculture and low wet hills, finding interesting waxcap sites is not obvious.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Site Reports

Site: Duagh: St Bridget's Church

| Date Visited: | 07/11/ | 2012 | Grid Ref | ference: | R058 | 3299 | | | | |
|---------------|--------|---------------|----------|----------|------|------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolo | ma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

Again a very wet church lawn had no species of interest

| Armillaria gallica Collybia butyracea f. butyracea | Bulbous Honey Fungus Butter Cap | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|
| Coprinus comatus Rhytisma acerinum | Shaggy Inkcap Sycamore Tarspot | |

| | | | | R03 | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---|
| Sites | Searched: | Knockanure: B | urial Ground; Knoo | ckanure: Corpu | s Christi Church; | Moyvane: Chur | ch of the | Assumption | |
| Hygro | cybe: 2 | Clavariaceae: | 0 Entolom | a: 0 Ge | eoglossaceae: | 0 Others | s: 0 | | |
| A squa | are dominated | by agriculture and | d unlikely to have | any sites of sig | nificant interest. | | | | |
| Grass | land Target S | pecies Recordea | 1 | | | | | | |
| F F | lygrocybe quie lygrocybe virg | eta inea | | | | | | | |
| Site R | eports | | | | | | | | |
| Site: | Knockanure | : Burial Ground | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited | : 07/11/2012 | Grid R | e ference : F | R062344 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 1 Clava | riaceae: 0 | Entoloma | : 0 Ge | oglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

A large burial ground with one waxcap. The burial ground had recently been strimmed and most of the cuttings had been left to lie which is not beneficial for biodiversity.

| | Hygrocybe | quieta | | | 0 | ily Waxcap | | | | |
|------|---|--------------------|---|------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------|---|
| | Lepista nuc | la | | | N | ood Blewit | | | | |
| | Phragmidiu | ım viola | nceum | | V | olet Bramble | e Rust | | | |
| ite: | Knockanure: | Corpus | Christi Church | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 07/11 | 1/2012 | Grid Re | ference: | R068353 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 1 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolom | a: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | A reasonable a Hygrocybe Rhytisma a | area of virgine | grassland but aga a var. virginea n | in very we | et S S | nowy Waxca ycamore Tar | ap rspot | | | |
| ite: | Moyvane: Chu | urch of | the Assumption | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 07/11 | 1/2012 | Grid Re | ference: | R068396 | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entolom | a: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |
| | There were so | me drie | er areas in this chu | rch lawn | so it was sur | prising no sp | pecies of interest were | found | | |
| | Laccaria la | ccata | | | D | eceiver | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | R04 | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-----------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|
| Sites Searched: | Tarbert House | | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 7 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 | | |

A square dominated by agriculture leaving lawns like at Tarbert House or churchyards the best sites. There is good potential for the Tarbert House lawn being a much better site even though it is quite small.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Clavaria acuta Geoglossum fallax Hygrocybe coccinea Hygrocybe flavipes Hygrocybe insipida Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe quieta Hygrocybe russocoriacea Hygrocybe virginea

Site Reports

Site: Tarbert House

| Date Visited: | 07/11/2 | 2012 | Grid Refe | erence: | R0724 | 485 | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 7 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entolom | na: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |

A small area of lawn surrounds this old house and it held seven species of waxcap including Hygrocybe flavipes. This lawn could well have more species and is a potential Hygrocybe calyptriform site. The surrounding woodland has some old beech trees and is an interesting mycological site.

| Armillaria gallica | Bulbous Honey Fungus |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Clavaria acuta | Pointed Club |
| Clitocybe nebularis | Clouded Funnel |
| Collybia butyracea f. butyracea | Butter Cap |
| Exidia nucleata | Crystal Brain |
| Ganoderma australe | Southern Bracket |
| Geoglossum fallax | |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe flavipes | Yellow Foot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe insipida | Spangle Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe quieta | Oily Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | Cedarwood Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Hypholoma fasciculare | Sulphur Tuft |
| Hypoxylon fuscum | Hazel Woodwart |
| Inocybe geophylla var. lilacina | Lilac Fibrecap |
| Lacrymaria lacrymabunda | Weeping Widow |
| Lactarius fulvissimus | Tawny Milkcap |
| Lepista nuda | Wood Blewit |
| Lycoperdon perlatum | Common Puffball |
| Lycoperdon pyriforme | Stump Puffball |
| Mycena galericulata | Common Bonnet |
| Oudemansiella mucida | Porcelain Fungus |
| Psathyrella conopilus | Conical Brittlestem |
| Rhytisma acerinum | Sycamore Tarspot |
| Russula nigricans | Blackening Brittlegill |
| Tremella mesenterica | Yellow Brain |
| Tricholoma ustale | Burnt Knight |
| Trochila ilicina | Holly Speckle |
| Xylaria carpophila | Beechmast Candlesnuff |
| Xylaria hypoxylon | Candlesnuff Fungus |
| Xylaria polymorpha | Dead Man's Fingers |

| Sites Search | ed: | Ventry Beach; | Ventry: | St Catherine's | Churc | ch; Slea Head; Dunmor | e Head | | |
|--------------|---------|-------------------|---------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 12 | Clavariaceae: | 2 | Entoloma: | 3 | Geoglossaceae: | 2 | Others: | 0 |
| CHEG score | s inclu | ding previous red | cords | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: | 13 | Clavariaceae: | 2 | Entoloma: | 4 | Geoglossaceae: | 2 | | |

Three good sites in this square - Slea Head, Dunmore Head and the eastern slopes of Mount Eagle. Slea Head is the best of them with some of the steep fields below the road down to the cliffs also possible. Some of the upper fields in the maze of stone walled fields above the village of Coumeencole could also be possible as were clearly not as green as the lower fields.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Clavulinopsis helvola Clavulinopsis luteoalba Entoloma conferendum Entoloma longistriatum Entoloma sericeum Geoglossum atropurpureum Geoglossum fallax Hygrocybe chlorophana Hygrocybe coccinea Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe insipida Hygrocybe laeta Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe psittacina Hygrocybe punicea Hygrocybe quieta Hygrocybe reidii Hygrocybe russocoriacea Hygrocybe virginea

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Entoloma hispidulum Hygrocybe pratensis var. pallida

Site Reports

Site: Dunmore Head

| | Date Visited: | 30/1 | 0/2012 | Grid Re | eference: | V307 | 982 | | | | |
|------|----------------|--------|---------------|---------|-----------|------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|
| | Hygrocybe: | 9 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entolor | ma: | 2 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
| CHEG | scores includi | ng pre | vious records | | | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 10 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entolor | ma: | 3 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | | |

This headland has steep slopes falling into the sea and it is the steep slopes that are of interest along with the old earth bank field boundaries and a small set of old now unenclosed fields facing the mainland. There were traces of lazy beds in these fields. Again the feeling was that this area should have been better and would be worth revisiting.

| Agaricus impudicus | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Agaricus urinascens | Macro Mushroom |
| Calocybe carnea | Pink Domecap |
| Clavulinopsis luteoalba | Apricot Club |
| Cordyceps militaris | Scarlet Caterpillarclub |
| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
| Entoloma sericeum | Silky Pinkgill |
| Geoglossum atropurpureum | Dark-purple Earthtongue |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe insipida | Spangle Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe quieta | Oily Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | Cedarwood Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Lepista panaeolus | |
| Marasmius oreades | Fairy Ring Champignon |

| Panaeolus acuminatus | Dewdrop Mottlegill |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Stropharia semiglobata | Dung Roundhead |

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

Site:

| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pallida | | Pale Waxcap | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Slea Head | | | | | | | | | |
| Date Visited: 30/10/2012 | Grid Reference: | V318971 | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 11 Clavariaceae: | 2 Entolo | oma: 2 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: 0 | | | | |

The steep fields above the road through which the Dingle Way passes had good fruiting of waxcaps with Hygrocybe punicea particularly common. Many of the fruiting bodies especially of H.punicea and H.pratensis were very small giving the impression that fruiting had been affected by the preceding cold week and was only starting again now .

The area of interest was a bit restricted with higher ground becoming very acidic and wet but given the amount of H.punicea found, I would have hoped for more species and was slightly disappointed. It would be worth revisiting this site and searching the extension of this field to the north and some of the other fields in the maze of fields above the road. Some of these fields will be of interest especially some of the upper ones but many of the lower fields looked too green and fertilised.

| Armillaria gallica | Bulbous Honey Fungus |
|--|----------------------|
| Arrhenia griseopallida | |
| Clavulinopsis helvola | Yellow Club |
| Clavulinopsis luteoalba | Apricot Club |
| Conocybe pulchella | |
| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
| Entoloma longistriatum var. longistriatum | |
| Geoglossum fallax | |
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conica | Blackening Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe quieta | Oily Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe reidii | Honey Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe russocoriacea | Cedarwood Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Leptosphaeria acuta | Nettle Rash |
| Omphalina ericetorum | Heath Navel |
| Panaeolus acuminatus | Dewdrop Mottlegill |
| Panaeolus papilionaceus var. papilionaceus | Petticoat Mottlegill |
| Peniophora incarnata | Rosy Crust |
| Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax | |
| Rhopographus filicinus | Bracken Map |

| Date Visited: | 30/10/2012 | | Grid Re | ference: V37 | V375998 | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 1 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |

Behind the line of dunes, the marram grass is very thick and dense and then there are fertilised fields so there is little opportunity for waxcaps. As the beach is a low energy environment and the foredunes are not being eroded, some interesting dune specialists like Melanoleuca cinerifolia and Peziza ammophila were found.

| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Melanoleuca cinereifolia | | | | | | | |
| Peziza ammophila | Dune Cup | | | | | | |
| Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust | | | | | | |
| Puccinia lagenophorae | | | | | | | |
| Ventry: St Catherine's Church | | | | | | | |
| Date Visited: 30/10/2012 | Grid Reference: V371999 | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 0 Clavariaceae: | 0 Entoloma: 0 Geoglossaceae: 0 | Others: 0 | | | | | |

A very small wet lawn had no soil fungi at all.

Site:

| | | | | V49 | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-----------------------|---------|------------|-------------|--------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sites Searched: | Dingle: An Scot | h; Bull | 's Head/Doonti | es Co | mmon; Eask Tower | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 11 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entoloma: | 3 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | | |
| The best sites were | visited (Eask Tow | er and | Bull's Head) ar | nd the | re may be more specie | s to be | found here | . Bull's He | ad and | |

Doonties Common were disappointing as the amount of potential grassland on the site was actually quite small.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Clavulinopsis helvola Entoloma conferendum Entoloma sericeum Entoloma tenellum Hygrocybe ceracea Hygrocybe chlorophana Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe laeta Hygrocybe pratensis Hygrocybe psittacina Hygrocybe punicea Hygrocybe reidii Hygrocybe russocoriacea Hygrocybe virginea

Site Reports

| Site: | Bull's Head/Do | oonties (| Common | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|---------|---|----------------|---|---------|---|
| | Date Visited: | 31/10/2012 | | Grid Reference: V4 | | V497975 | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 8 | Clavariaceae: | 1 | Entolon | na: | 3 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

This site was very hard going. It is very wet dominated by deep heather, molinia and western gorse and getting round was very difficult. Patches of grassland are rare being largely restricted to the cliff edges, earth bank walls and the odd patch of grassland probably related to farming activity at some stage in the distant past. The best areas were at Bull Head itself at V497975, the very steep slopes at V491984 and V493980 and patches around the holy well at V494987. Other spots that looked hopeful at V503978 and V504979 yielded nothing being far too wet and having possibly had fertiliser added to them. There is no chance of the rest of the site being of waxcap interest.

| _ | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Bovista nigrescens | Brown Puffball |
| | Clavulinopsis helvola | Yellow Club |
| | Dacrymyces stillatus | Common Jellyspot |
| | Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
| | Entoloma sericeum | Silky Pinkgill |
| | Entoloma tenellum | |
| | Galerina clavata | |
| | Galerina vittiformis | Hairy Leg Bell |
| | Hygrocybe ceracea | Butter Waxcap |
| | Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| | Hygrocybe coccinea | Scarlet Waxcap |
| | Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| | Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| | Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| | Hygrocybe russocoriacea | Cedarwood Waxcap |
| | Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| | Lepidus timidus hibernica | |
| | Panaeolus acuminatus | Dewdrop Mottlegill |
| | Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust |
| | Rhopographus filicinus | Bracken Map |
| | Stropharia semiglobata | Dung Roundhead |
| | | |

Site: Dingle: An Scoth

| Date Visited: | 31/10/2012 | | Grid Reference: | | 452993 | | | | |
|---------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|--------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 3 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma | : 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 |

A small amount of unfertilised grassland around the watchtower at the entrance into Dingle Harbour on rocky ground . Only a restricted number of species was found.

| | Hygrocybe Hygrocybe | conica var. conica | | Blackening Waxcap | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Hygrocybe | virginea var. virgine | a | Snowy Waxcap | | | | | |
| | Leptosphae | eria acuta | | Nettle Rash | | | | | |
| | Panaeolus | papilionaceus var. J | papilionaceus | Petticoat Mottlegill Violet Bramble Rust | | | | | |
| | Phragmidiu | mviolaceum | · | | | | | | |
| Site: | Eask Tower | | | | | | | | |
| | Date Visited: | 03/11/2012 | Grid Reference: | V436983 | | | | | |

Hygrocybe: 7 Clavariaceae: 0 Entoloma: 1 Geoglossaceae: 0 Others: 0

Waxcaps were only found in the scattered grassland patches on the summit of the hill by the beacon, Eask Tower. Below this, the fields were improved and were not of interest. There is only a small strip of natural grassland along the cliff edges on the south side of this headland.

| Entoloma conferendum | Star Pinkgill |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Hygrocybe chlorophana | Golden Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta | Heath Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis | Meadow Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe punicea | Crimson Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe reidii | Honey Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Panaeolus acuminatus | Dewdrop Mottlegill |

| | | | | V59 | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----|-----------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|
| Sites Searched: | Doonties Comm | non | | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 1 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 1 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | | |
| Not so much land in this square. Small patches of grassland on the eastern part of Doonties Common were searched with | | | | | | | | | | |

Not so much land in this square. Small patches of grassland on the eastern part of Doonties Common were searched with little success. The other headlands in the square are also unlikely to be good. There are a couple of fields on the western end of Cnoc na nAcrai at V562993 that would be worth looking at.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Entoloma conferendum Hygrocybe laeta

Site Reports

| Site: | Minard Castle | Minard Castle | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|---------|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|
| | Date Visited: 31/10/2 | | 2012 | 012 Grid Reference: | | /555991 | | | | | | |
| | Hygrocybe: | 0 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma | a: 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 0 | Others: | 0 | | |

Access was forbidden to the castle but it looked too lush and green to be of interest.

| Phragmidium violaceum | Violet Bramble Rust | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--|
| Rhytisma acerinum | Sycamore Tarspot | |

| | | | ١ | /69 | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|---|-----------|-----|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Sites Searched: | Inch Dunes | | | | | | | |
| Hygrocybe: 4 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |

Inch Dunes is a gigantic dune system with large areas of good mossy dune slacks and grassland and this is well worth another long visit. Irish dunes are often not species rich in terms of fungi but this could be one of the exceptions.

Grassland Target Species Recorded

Geoglossum cookeanum Hygrocybe conica Hygrocybe persistens Hygrocybe psittacina Hygrocybe virginea

Site Reports

CHEG

Site: Inch Dunes

| Date Visited: | 06/11/2 | 2012 | Grid Refe | rence: V657 | 7989 | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-------------|------|----------------|---|---------|---|
| Hygrocybe: | 4 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 0 | Geoglossaceae: | 1 | Others: | 0 |
| scores includir | ng previ | ous records | | | | | | | |

1

| Hygrocybe: | 6 | Clavariaceae: | 0 | Entoloma: | 4 | Geoglossaceae: |
|------------|---|---------------|---|-----------|---|----------------|
|------------|---|---------------|---|-----------|---|----------------|

An enormous set of dunes with an interesting wide flat dune front before the high dunes started. Curiously none of the characteristic species of foredunes could be found in this area. The dunes behind have many excellent moss rich dune slacks rich in Salix repens. In terms of waxcaps, fruiting was sparse and earth tongues were particularly rare. Interesting species however were found associated with the Salix repens. Hebeloma colliaratum is new to Ireland and rarely recorded in Great Britain. Cortinarius saturninus was also found for the first time in Kerry.

| Agaricus impudicus | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bolbitius titubans | Yellow Fieldcap |
| Cheilymenia fimicola | |
| Clitocybe rivulosa | Fool's Funnel |
| Cortinarius saturninus | |
| Cystoderma amianthinum | Earthy Powdercap |
| Geoglossum cookeanum | |
| Hebeloma collariatum | |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conicoides | Dune Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe persistens var. persistens | Persistent Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina | Parrot Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea | Snowy Waxcap |
| Lepiota erminea | |
| Lycoperdon lividum | Grassland Puffball |
| Mycena pura var. pura | Lilac Bonnet |
| Omphalina subhepatica | |
| Panaeolina foenisecii | Brown Mottlegill |
| Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax | |
| Stropharia inuncta | Smoky Roundhead |
| Stropharia semiglobata | Dung Roundhead |

Additional Grassland Target Species from previous visits

| Entoloma griseocyaneum | Felted Pinkgill |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Entoloma sericellum | Cream Pinkgill |
| Entoloma serrulatum | Blue Edge Pinkgill |
| Hygrocybe cantharellus | Goblet Waxcap |
| Hygrocybe conica var. conica | Blackening Waxcap |

Appendix 2 - Species Maps

Grassland Target Species

Clavaria acuta Fr.

Pointed Club

A white Fairy Club with larger spores than C.fragilis





Clavulinopsis corniculata (Fr.) Corner

Meadow Coral

A common coralloid Fairy Club





Clavulinopsis fusiformis (Sowerby) Corner

Golden Spindles

A yellow clumped Fairy Club that is most common in acid grassland





Clavulinopsis helvola (Pers.) Corner

Yellow Club

The most common Fairy Club



Clavulinopsis luteoalba (Rea) Corner

Apricot Club

A common apricot Fairy Club







Entoloma conferendum (Britzelm.) Noordel.

Star Pinkgill

A common Entoloma





Entoloma longistriatum var. longistriatum (Peck) Noordel.

A brown Entoloma with a smooth brown stem. The gill edge is often brown.





Entoloma sericeum (Bull.) Fr.

Silky Pinkgill

A common brown Nolanea





Entoloma tenellum (J. Favre) Noordel.

A brown Nolanea





Geoglossum atropurpureum (Batsch) Pers.

Dark-purple Earthtongue

A notable species





Geoglossum cookeanum Nannf.

Can be the largest species of earth tongue growing to several centimetres tall





Geoglossum fallax E.J. Durand

The most common earth tongue on acid grassland





Geoglossum glutinosum Pers.

An earth tongue that is very viscid





Geoglossum uliginosum Hakelier

A viscid earth tongue with 7 septate spores and paraphyses with swollen tips





Geoglossum umbratile Sacc.

Plain Earthtongue

An earth tongue



Hygrocybe calyptriformis (Berk. & Broome) Fayod

Pink Waxcap

The flagship species of waxcap. Unmistakable with its pink, conical cap that often splits and curls up.





Hygrocybe cantharellus (Schwein.) Murrill

Goblet Waxcap

A waxcap usually found in acid grassland. Noted by its dry, red scurfy cap and decurrent gills.





Hygrocybe ceracea (Wulfen) P. Kumm.

Butter Waxcap

A yellow waxcap - not uncommon





Hygrocybe chlorophana (Fr.) Wünsche

Golden Waxcap

One of the most common waxcaps



Hygrocybe citrinovirens (Lange) Jul. Schäff.

Citrine Waxcap

Often an early species. Large and lemon yellow







Hygrocybe coccinea (Schaeff.) P. Kumm.

Scarlet Waxcap

One of the most common red waxcaps





Hygrocybe conica var. conica (Schaeff.) P. Kumm.

Blackening Waxcap

Very common blackening waxcap. Very variable but may be more than one species in this group.





Hygrocybe conica var. conicoides (P.D. Orton) Boertm.

Dune Waxcap

Some authors give this variety species rank. Usually found in sand dunes





Hygrocybe flavipes (Britzelm.) Arnolds

Yellow Foot Waxcap

Grey waxcap with a pale stipe with a yellow base. Look out for the similar H.lacmus that does not have the yellow base.





Hygrocybe fornicata (Fr.) Singer

Earthy Waxcap

A grey to brown species with ascending gills





Hygrocybe insipida (Lange ex S. Lundell) M.M. Moser

Spangle Waxcap

Very common small viscid waxcap. Often with very red stipe at apex contrasting with yellow gills.





Hygrocybe laeta var. laeta (Pers.) P. Kumm.

Heath Waxcap

Common especially in acid grassland





Hygrocybe persistens var. persistens (Britzelm.) Singer

Persistent Waxcap

Often confused with H.conica but does not blacken. One of the earlier waxcaps to fruit.





Hygrocybe pratensis var. pallida (Cooke) Arnolds

Pale Waxcap

Also recorded as H.berkeleyi





Hygrocybe pratensis var. pratensis (Pers.) Fr.

Meadow Waxcap

One of the largest waxcaps that can be very abundant





Hygrocybe psittacina var. psittacina (Schaeff.) P. Kumm.

Parrot Waxcap

Usually very common and distinguised by its green colours





Hygrocybe punicea (Fr.) P. Kumm.

Crimson Waxcap

Large and notable with a dull crimson colour and fibrous stipe





Hygrocybe quieta (Kühner) Singer

Oily Waxcap

Noted for its oily smell





Hygrocybe reidii Kühner

Honey Waxcap

Recognised by its honey smell especially if rubbed. Not uncommon





Hygrocybe russocoriacea (Berk. & Mill.) P.D. Orton & Watling

Cedarwood Waxcap

Noted by its amazing smell of cedar wood





Hygrocybe splendidissima (P.D. Orton) P.D. Orton & Watling

Splendid Waxcap

Large scarlet waxcap smelling of honey if the stipe is rubbed. Usually found in acid grassland





Hygrocybe virginea var. fuscescens (Bres.) Arnolds

A variety with a brown centre to the cap





Hygrocybe virginea var. ochraceopallida (P.D. Orton) Boertm.

This variety is usually found in calcareous grassland





Hygrocybe virginea var. virginea (Wulfen) P.D. Orton & Watling

Snowy Waxcap

Very common species





Hygrocybe vitellina (Fr.) P. Karst.

A distinctive waxcap with a yellow umbilicate cap and a viscid edge to the gills





Microglossum olivaceum (Pers.) Gillet

Olive Earthtongue

The olive green earth tongue that does have a number of colour variants





Trichoglossum hirsutum (Pers.) Boud.

Hairy Earthtongue

An earth tongue with noticeable setae (especially on the stipe) like hairs





Trichoglossum walteri (Berk.) E.J. Durand

A notable earth tongue





Appendix 3 - Other Species Distribution Maps

Boletes and Agarics

Agaricus impudicus (Rea) Pilát

A dark red brown Agaric that hardly discolours when sliced



Agaricus urinascens (F.H. Møller & Jul. Schäff.) Singer

Macro Mushroom

More commonly known as Agaricus macrosporus that can grow to very large sizes



Amanita betulae Neville & Poumarat

A large brown Amanita with no ring under Birch



Armillaria gallica Merxm. & Romagn.

Bulbous Honey Fungus

The most common Honey Fungus in much of Ireland with a bulbous base. Not as pathogenic as A.mellea.



Armillaria mellea (Vahl) P. Kumm.

Honey Fungus

The pathogenic species with a slender cylindrical stipe



Arrhenia griseopallida (Desm.) Watling

A small fungus strongly smelling of pelargonium



Bolbitius titubans (Bull.) Fr.

Yellow Fieldcap

A common species found on decaying grass or dung. More commonly known as B.vitellinus



Calocybe carnea (Bull.) Donk

Pink Domecap

Not uncommon in grasslands



Clitocybe fragrans Sowerby

Fragrant Funnel

Not uncommon in grasslands



Clitocybe nebularis (Batsch) Quél.

Clouded Funnel

A common saprophyte in leaf litter. Often appearing late in the season.



Clitocybe rivulosa (Pers.) Fr.

Fool's Funnel

A poisonous species more commonly known as C.dealbata



Collybia butyracea f. butyracea (Bull.) P. Kumm.

Butter Cap

A common saprophyte in leaf litter



Collybia dryophila (Bull.) P. Kumm.

Russet Toughshank

A very common species although rarer further north in Ireland



Conocybe pulchella (Velen.) Hauskn. & Svrcek

A small brown fungus in lawns



Coprinellus micaceus (Bull.) Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson

Glistening Inkcap

Grows in clumps on dead wood. With a glistening, miceceus like cap.



Coprinopsis ammophilae (Courtec.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo

Dune Inkcap

A small inkcap found in embryo dunes associated with Marram Grass



Coprinopsis atramentaria (Bull.) Fr.

Common Inkcap

Should never to eaten along with alcohol



Coprinopsis semitalis (P.D. Orton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo

Very distinctive spores with a loosening perispore or outer layer that make the spores look like they have wings



Coprinus comatus (O.F. Müll.) Gray

Shaggy Inkcap

The Shaggy Inkcap



Cortinarius acutus (Pers.) Fr.

A small Telamonia



Cortinarius saturninus (Fr.) Fr.

On Salix repens in dunes



Crepidotus cesatii (Rabenh.) Sacc.

A small hairy Crepidotus on twigs



Cystoderma amianthinum (Scop.) Fr.

Earthy Powdercap

A common grassland species



Flammulina velutipes (Curtis) Singer

Velvet Shank

Found on wood with a velvet stipe


Galerina atkinsoniana A.H. Sm.

A Galerina with abundant cystidia in the cap



Galerina clavata (Velen.) Kühner

A Galerina with no clamps in the hyphae



Galerina sphagnorum (Pers.) Kühner

A Galerina only identified microscopically



Galerina tibiicystis (G.F. Atk.) Kühner

With cystidia with a swollen head



Galerina vittiformis (Fr.) Singer

Hairy Leg Bell

Will be more common as it was not systematically looked for.



Hebeloma collariatum Bruchet

Small Hebeloma with a cortina on Salix repens. Very similar to H.mesophaeum but with larger spores.



Hypholoma fasciculare (Huds.) P. Kumm.

Sulphur Tuft

Very common saprophyte



Inocybe geophylla var. lilacina Gillet

Lilac Fibrecap

Common purple ectomycorrhizal species with brown spore print



Laccaria amethystina Cooke

Amethyst Deceiver

Totally purple in colour and very attractive



Laccaria laccata (Scop.) Fr.

Deceiver

The Deceiver which as its name suggests is very variable



Lacrymaria lacrymabunda (Bull.) Pat.

Weeping Widow

With dark drops on the gills



Lactarius fulvissimus Romagn.

Tawny Milkcap

Large and distinctive with a dry bright orange cap



Lactarius subdulcis (Bull.) Fr.

Mild Milkcap

Very common brown milkcap under beech



Lepiota erminea (Fr.) P. Kumm.

Pure white Lepiota in dunes with a ring on the stipe



Lepista nuda (Bull.) Cooke

Wood Blewit

Very common in grassland as well as woods and gardens



Lepista panaeolus (Fr.) P. Karst.

Unusual species of Lepista with grey brown colours



Marasmius oreades (Bolton) Fr.

Fairy Ring Champignon

Common in grasslands, it has a very tough stipe and often found in rings



Melanoleuca cinereifolia (Bon) Bon

A grey Melanoleuca with grey gills found in embryo dunes



Melanoleuca polioleuca f. polioleuca (Fr.) Kühner & Maire

Common Cavalier

Often recorded as M. melaleuca in the past but the latter lacks cystidia



Mycena aetites (Fr.) Quél.

Drab Bonnet

A small Mycena often found in grasslands



Mycena epipterygia var. epipterygia (Scop.) Gray

Yellowleg Bonnet

Has a cap with a viscid layer that can peel off.



Mycena flavoalba (Fr.) Quél.

Ivory Bonnet

A small common white species in grassland



Mycena galericulata (Scop.) Schaeff.

Common Bonnet

Common on wood



Mycena pura var. pura (Pers.) P. Kumm.

Lilac Bonnet

Common species of woodland and grassland with strong radish smell



Omphalina ericetorum (Pers.) H.E. Bigelow

Heath Navel

Small white fungus with decurrent gills often in very acidic ground



Omphalina pyxidata (Bull.) Quél.

A small Omphalina with strongly decurrent gills



Omphalina subhepatica (Batsch) Murrill

A small Omphalina with very decurrent gills on dune grassland



Oudemansiella mucida (Schrad.) Höhn.

Porcelain Fungus

A very viscid white fungus commonly fruiting on beech trees



Panaeolina foenisecii (Pers.) Maire

Brown Mottlegill

Very common in domestic lawns



Panaeolus acuminatus (Schaeff.) Gillet

Dewdrop Mottlegill

Very common "little brown job" with mottled gills



Panaeolus papilionaceus var. papilionaceus (Bull.) Quél.

Petticoat Mottlegill

Very common - includes P.sphinctrinus



Pholiota lenta (Pers.) Singer

A pale capped Pholiota



Pluteus nanus (Pers.) P. Kumm.

Dwarf Shield

A dark Pluteus here found in dunes



Psathyrella conopilus (Fr.) A. Pearson & Dennis

Conical Brittlestem

A psathyrella with very distinctive cap cells



Pseudoclitocybe cyathiformis (Bull.) Singer

Goblet

A dark funnel shaped cap with decurrent gills



Rickenella fibula (Bull.) Raithelh.

Orange Mosscap

Small orange fungus with decurrent gills found in grassland



Rickenella swartzii (Fr.) Kuyper

Collared Mosscap

Small fungus with a distinct black spot in centre of cap and decurrent gills.



Russula betularum Hora

Birch Brittlegill

Small red Russula that can fade to white. Firey taste to the gills



Russula cyanoxantha (Schaeff.) Fr.

Charcoal Burner

A variable edible Russula with waxy gills.



Russula nigricans (Bull.) Fr.

Blackening Brittlegill

Large blackening Russula with very distant gills. Very common



Russula ochroleuca (Pers.) Fr.

Ochre Brittlegill

Very common yellow Russula found under a range of trees



Russula sardonia Fr.

Primrose Brittlegill

Similar to R.queletii but found under Pinus. The gills go pink with a drop of ammonia



Stropharia coronilla (Bull.) Quél.

Garland Roundhead

A small thin Stropharia with smaller spores than S.halophila



Stropharia inuncta (Fr.) Quél.

Smoky Roundhead

A very slimy Stropharia



Stropharia pseudocyanea (Desm.) Morgan

Peppery Roundhead

An interesting grassland species often with blue and yellow colours. Has to be checked against S.caerula which has numerous cells at the gill edge filled with yellow material (chrysocystidia)



Stropharia semiglobata (Batsch) Quél.

Dung Roundhead

Very common on dung



Suillus luteus (L.) Roussel

Slippery Jack

Large and slimy with a ring - found under Pine



Tricholoma fulvum (Bull.) Bigeard & H. Guill.

Birch Knight

Common species under Birch



Tricholoma scalpturatum (Fr.) Quél.

Yellowing Knight

A grey capped ectomycorrhizal species with yellowing gills



Tricholoma ustale (Fr.) Quél.

Burnt Knight

Viscid red brown Tricholoma with a smooth cap under Beech



Tricholomopsis rutilans (Schaeff.) Singer

Plums and Custard

Distinctive species with a plum coloured cap and custard coloured gills. Always associated with wood although it may be buried.



Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc

Bjerkandera fumosa (Pers.) P. Karst.

Big Smoky Bracket

Bracket with grey pores and a brown line seperating the pores and hymenium



Clavulina coralloides (L.) J. Schröt.

Crested Coral

A white, common, woodland Fairy Club



Clavulina rugosa (Bull.) J. Schröt.

Wrinkled Club

A woodland species of Fairy Club



Ganoderma australe (Fr.) Pat.

Southern Bracket

A large perennial bracket fungus. Often mixed with G.applanatum but the spore sizes are quite different.



Macrotyphula fistulosa var. fistulosa (Holmsk.) R.H. Petersen

A very distinctive woodland club. Could only be mistaken for M.juncea which has a thinner fruiting body and smaller spores



Peniophora incarnata (Pers.) P. Karst.

Rosy Crust

A pink crust on Gorse



Stereum hirsutum (Willd.) Gray

Hairy Curtain Crust

Small hairy bracket. Very common



Stereum rugosum (Pers.) Fr.

Bleeding Broadleaf Crust

A crust on trees that reddens if scratched



Gasteroid Fungi

Bovista nigrescens Pers.

Brown Puffball

Subglobose fruitbody that can persist in dried state for months. Unlike puffballs, whole fruiting body breaks up to release spores.



Bovista plumbea Pers.

Grey Puffball

Common on grasslands. Smaller than B.nigrescens



Lycoperdon lividum Pers.

Grassland Puffball

A puffball usually found in grasslands as its name suggests



Lycoperdon perlatum Pers.

Common Puffball

Common woodland puffball



Lycoperdon pyriforme (Schaeff.) Pers.

Stump Puffball

Puffball always found on wood



Scleroderma citrinum Pers.

Common Earthball

The most common earth ball with a very thick "skin"



Jellies

Dacrymyces stillatus Nees

Common Jellyspot

Small orange jelly found on wood, often on treated, fence posts or benches.



Exidia nucleata (Schwein.) Burt

Crystal Brain

A grey almost translucent jelly on twigs and branches



Tremella mesenterica Retz.

Yellow Brain

Yellow brain fungus parasitic on hyphae of Peniophora species



Ascomycetes

Ascocoryne sarcoides (Jacq.) J.W. Groves & D.E. Wilson

Purple Jellydisc

Purple jelly on dead wood



Cheilymenia fimicola (De Not. & Bagl.) Dennis

Orange discomycete on cow dung



Cordyceps militaris (L.) Link

Scarlet Caterpillarclub

The Caterpillar Killer which parasitises moth pupae in grassland



Heterosphaeria patella (Tode) Grev.

A black spot on umbelliferae



Hypoxylon fuscum (Pers.) Fr.

Hazel Woodwart

Very common black spots on Hazel



Leotia lubrica (Scop.) Pers.

Jellybaby

A small ascomycete with a cap that looks just like a jelly baby.



Leptosphaeria acuta (Moug. & Nestl.) P. Karst.

Nettle Rash

Pointy black spots on dead nettle stems. Very common



Peziza ammophila Durieu & Mont.

Dune Cup

A cup fungus found in embryo dunes with a buried stem in the sand



Rhopographus filicinus (Fr.) Nitschke ex Fuckel

Bracken Map

A ubiquitous species on Bracken. Will be much more common as not systematically looked for



Rhytisma acerinum (Pers.) Fr.

Sycamore Tarspot

Tar spot fungus found on Sycamore leaves



Rhytisma salicinum (Pers.) Fr.

Found on Salix leaves



Taphrina alni (Berk. & Broome) Gjaerum

Alder Tongue

The tongues found on Alder cupules



Trochila ilicina (Nees) Greenh. & Morgan-Jones

Holly Speckle

Very common on Holly leaves



Xylaria carpophila (Pers.) Fr.

Beechmast Candlesnuff

Hard black fingers found on beech mast



Xylaria hypoxylon (L.) Grev.

Candlesnuff Fungus

Very common on wood



Xylaria polymorpha (Pers.) Grev.

Dead Man's Fingers

Chunky and charcoal in texture. On wood.



Rusts

Melampsoridium betulinum (Pers.) Kleb.

Birch Rust

A common rust on Birch leaves



Phragmidium tuberculatum J.B. Müll.

A rust on roses



Phragmidium violaceum (Schultz) G. Winter

Violet Bramble Rust

Very common rust on Bramble. Will be more common as not systematically looked for



Puccinia lagenophorae Cooke

A rust on Groundsel



Appendix 4 - County Kerry Biodiversity Fungi Species List

This list is dated 01 December 2012 and pulls together records from the published sources listed at the end of this appendix and records from the Fungus Records Database of the British Isles. The names used are the current name used in the FRDBI checklist so the name quoted may vary from that quoted in the reference. It is also available in Excel form at www.nifg.org.uk/downloads.htm. If you know of any other records that could be added to this list, please contact David Mitchel at david.mitchel@nifg.org.uk

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Abortiporus | biennis (Bull.) Sing | ger | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc | |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Abrothallus | bertianus De Not. | | Lichenicolous Fungi | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) | |
| Abrothallus | microspermus Tul. | | Lichenicolous Fungi | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) | |
| Abrothallus | parmeliarum (Somi | merf.) Arnold | Lichenicolous Fungi | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) | |
| Abrothallus | parmotrematis Die | derich | Lichenicolous Fungi | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) | |
| Agaricus arv | ensis Schaeff. | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Agaricus car | npestris var. camp | estris L. | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/10/1996 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Agaricus cor | ntulus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Agaricus imu | oudicus (Rea) Pilát | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey | |
| Agaricus lan | aei (E.H. Møller) E.H | H. M°ller | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 03/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Agaricus silv | vaticus Schaeff. | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2001 | Source: NIFG Records | |
| Agaricus uri | nascens (E.H. Mølle | er & Jul. Schäff) Singer | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1. Yes | H2 [·] No | Last record: 02/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey | |
| Agaricus yar | thodermus Genev | , | Boletes and Agarics | |
| | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/10/1942 | Source: O'Connor P (1949) | |
| Agrocybe er | hia (Fr.) Singer | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| | | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramshottom 1 (1938) | |
| Alatosnora a | cuminata Ingold | Last 100010. 20/03/1300 | Anamorphic Fungi | |
| | | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: ERDBI Records | |
| | lida (Porc.) Kuntza | | | |
| | | Last record: 31/03/1043 | Source: O'Connor B (1949) | |
| Alburgo troop | | | | |
| | | | Source: O'Conner B. (1026) | |
| | | Last record. 30/00/1933 | Accomucator | |
| Aleuria aurai | | Lest record: 01/00/1002 | Asconiyceles | |
| H1: Yes | HZ: Yes | | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Amanita beti | | narat | Boletes and Agancs | |
| H1: Yes | HZ: NO | Last record: 31/10/2012 | Source: 2012 waxcap Survey | |
| Amanita citri | na var. alba (Gillet) |) Rea | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: NO | HZ: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records | _ |
| Amanita citri | na var. citrina Pers | . | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records | _ |
| Amanita exc | eisa var. spíssa (Fr | .) Neville & Poumerat | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) | |
| Amanita fulv | a (Schaeff.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Amanita mus | scaria var. muscari | a (L.) Pers. | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 27/10/2002 | Source: NIFG Records | |

| Amanita pant | herina (DC.) P. Ku | mm | | Boletes and Agarics |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|--|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 13/09/1987 | Source | Tom Harrington |
| Amenite shell | nidos (Vaill or Fr | \ Link | Source. | Boletes and Agarics |
| | | | Sources | |
| Amonito norm | HZ. 100 | Last 10010. 11/09/1909 | Source: | Roletes and Agarics |
| | | | Course - | Doncle's driu Aydrius |
| HI: NO | HZ: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbollom, J. (1938) |
| Amanita rube | scens var. annulo | sulphurea Gillet | 0 | Boletes and Agarics |
| HI: NO | HZ: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | Records |
| Amanita rube | scens var. rubesc | ens Pers. | <u>^</u> | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: | NIFG Records |
| Amanita vagii | nata (Bull.) Fr. | | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/10/1987 | Source: | Tom Harrington |
| Amanita viros | a (Fr.) Bertill. | | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Anthostomell | a appendiculosa (| Berk. & Broome) Sacc. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Antrodiella se | emisupina (Berk. & | & M.A. Curtis) Ryvarden | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 20/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Appendiculell | a calostroma (Des | sm.) Höhn. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 16/11/1968 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Arcyodes cine | erea (Bull.) Pers. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Arcyodes den | udata (L.) Wettst. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Arcyodes inca | arnata (Pers.) Pers | 5 | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Arcyodes obv | elata (Oeder) Ons | berg | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Arcyodes por | niformis (Leers) F | r. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Arcyria cinere | a (Bull.) Pers. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 20/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Arcyria denuc | lata (L.) Wettst. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Arcyria incarr | nata (Pers. ex J.F. | Gmel.) Pers. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Armillaria gali | lica Marxm. & Ron | nagn. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Armillaria me | llea (Vahl) P. Kumi | <i>m.</i> | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Arnium hirtun | n (E.C. Hansen) N | Lunda, & J.C. Krua | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1968 | Source | FRDBI Records |
| Arrhenia grise | eopallida (Desm.) | Watling | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1. Voe | H2 [·] No | Last record: 30/10/2012 | Source | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Arrhonia enat | hulata (Fr.) Rodbo | ad | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source | ERDBI Records |
| Arthonia clor | ons (Tul) Th Er | | Cource. | Ascomvetes |
| | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1079 | Source | ERDBI Records |
| Arthonic dist | | Diadariah | Source. | |
| | | | Source | |
| nii ies | hidioolo Comina | | Source: | |
| Artnonia grap | | Last Rooord Linknesser | Source | |
| m1: Yes | | | Source: | |
| Arthonia theic | otrematis Coppins | | 0 | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | нох, н. (2001) |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| | | | ···· · · - · |
|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Arthonia vari | ans (Dav.) Deak | | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Arthrorhaphi | s aeruginosa R.Sa | nt. & Tønsberg | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Ascobolus ca | arbonarius P. Kars | t. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ascobolus e | quinus (O.F. Müll.) | P. Karst. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 22/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ascobolus in | nmersus Pers. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 22/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ascochyta te | retiuscula Sacc. & | Roum. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1959 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ascocorynes | sarcoides (Jacq.) . | J.W. Groves & D.E. Wilson | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Aspicilia cine | erea (L.) Körb. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1899 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Asterophora | lycoperdoides (Bu | ıll.) Ditmar | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Athelia arach | noidea (Berk.) Jül | lich | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Auriscalpium | n vulgare Gray | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/2010 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Bachmannio | myces uncialicola | (Zopf) D.Hawksw. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Badhamia aff | finis Rost. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Basidioradul | um radula (Fr.) No | bles | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Bauhinus sca | abiosae (Sowerby) | R.T. Moore | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Biatoropsis u | ısnearum Räsäner | า | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Bisporella cit | trina (Batsch) Korf | ^f & S.E. Carp. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 28/11/2009 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Bierkandera | adusta (Willd.) P. k | Karst. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Bierkandera | fumosa (Pers.) P. I | Karst. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Blarneva hibi | ernica D Hawksw. | Coppins & P. James | |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox H (2001) |
| Riumeria ara | minis (DC.) Sneer | | Powdery Mildews |
| H1. Yes | H2 [·] No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom .1 (1938) |
| Rolbitius titu | hans (Bull) Er | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2: Vos | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcan Survey |
| Relatua hadi | | | Polotos and Agaries |
| | | Last record: 27/10/2002 | Source: NIEC Departs |
| Rolotus color | ILL. ICO | | Boletos and Agaries |
| | | Last record: 22/00/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Polotus ahre | | Last record. 23/09/2000 | |
| | | Last record: 20/10/2001 | Source: NIEC Decords |
| H1: Yes | | Last record: 30/10/2001 | |
| Boletus eduli | | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Boletus eryth | nropus Pers. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Boletus forru | nineus Schooff | | Boletes and Agarics |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | H2. Vae | Last record: 11/00/1080 | Source: ERDRI Records |
| Boletus luridi | 112. 103 | ormie Roetk | Boletes and Agaries |
| | | Last record: 30/10/2001 | Source: NIEG Records |
| Roletus Juridu | IS var Juridue Col | haoff | Boletes and Anarics |
| | H2. Vac | Last record: 11/00/1020 | Source: ERDRI Records |
| Bolotus nulus | rulontus Onet | Lasticolu. 11/09/1909 | Boletes and Agarics |
| | | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Polotuo guolo | 112. 165 | Last record. 20/10/2000 | Polotos and Agaries |
| | | Last record: 11/00/1989 | Source: EDDRI Decords |
| Bolotus roticu | latus Schooff | | Polotos and Agaries |
| | | Last record: 22/00/1026 | Source: Demohottem 1 (1029) |
| | HZ. Tes | Last record. 22/09/1930 | Polotos and Agaries |
| Boletus rubel | | Leat record: 21/00/1020 | Source: Demohattern I. (1020) |
| H1: NO | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Boletus satan | as Lenz | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: N0 | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: PIM, G. (1885) |
| Boletus subto | omentosus L. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Botryobasidiu | ım aureum Parma | isto | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Botryobasidiu | ım candicans J. E | Eriká. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: Wakefield, E.M. (1962) |
| Botryobasidiu | ım laeve (J. Eriká. | .) Parmasto | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Botryotinia fu | ckeliana (de Bary |) Whetzel | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Botrytis ciner | ea Pers. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Bovista nigre | scens Pers. | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Bovista plum | bea Pers. | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 02/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Bremia lactuc | ae Regel | | Oomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1999 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Brevicellicium | n olivascens (Bres | s.) K.H. Lará. & Hjortstam | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Bulbillomyces | s farinosus (Bres. |) Jülich | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Calocera corr | nea (Batsch) Fr. | | Jellies |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 28/08/1996 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Calocybe cari | nea (Bull.) Donk | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Calocybe gan | nbosa (Fr.) Donk | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Calomyxa me | tallica (Berk.) Nie | wland | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Caloplaca pol | ycarpa (A.Massal | .) Szatz. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Calvatia gigar | ntea (Batsch) Llov | <i>i</i> d | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 12/08/1987 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cantharellus | aurora (Batsch) K | luvper | Aphyllophoroid Funai - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Cantharellus | cibarius Fr | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 27/10/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| | | | |

| Cantharellus | tubaeformis (Bull. | .) Fr. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
|--|---|--|---|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cantharellus | tubiformis var. tub | biformis Fr. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 27/10/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Capnobotrys | dingleyae S. Hugl | hes | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/04/1996 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cecidonia xe | nophana (Körb.) T | riebel & Rambold | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Ceratiomyxa | fruticulosa var. fru | ıticulosa (O.F. Müll.) T. Macbr. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ceratium hyo | Inoides (Jacq.) Alb | o. & Schwein. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Ceriporia reti | culata (Hoffm.) Do | omanski | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cerrena unic | olor (Bull.) Murrill | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Chalciporus | oiperatus (Bull.) B | ataille | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Chamaemyce | es fracidus (Fr.) Do | onk | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cheilymenia | fimicola (De Not. & | & Bagl.) Dennis | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Cheilymenia | raripila (W. Phillips | s) Dennis | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 07/04/1996 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Cheimonoph | yllum candidissim | um (Berk. & M.A. Curtis) Singer | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 03/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Chlorociboria | a aeruginascens (I | Nyl.) Kanouse ex C.S. Ramamurtl | hi, Korf & L. Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 27/10/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Chlorophyllu | m rhacodes (Vitta | d.) Vellinga | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 21/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Chondroster | eum purpureum (P | Pers.) Pouzar | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Chromocvph | ella muscicola (Fr. |) Donk | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Chroogomph | us rutilus (Schaef | f.) O.K. Mill. | |
| H1: No | | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cladosporiur | H2: Yes n cladosporioides | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor. P. (1949) |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria fraqu | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. | Last record: 11/09/1989 (<i>Fresen.</i>) <i>G.A. de Vries</i> Last record: 31/12/2005 <i>Jaap) M.B. Ellis</i> Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria fragu H1: Yes | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria frage H1: Yes Clavaria fumo | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bsa Pers. | Last record: 11/09/1989 (<i>Fresen.</i>) <i>G.A. de Vries</i> Last record: 31/12/2005 <i>Jaap) M.B. Ellis</i> Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria fragu H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes osa Pers. H2: No | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria frage H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes Clavariadelol | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bsa Pers. H2: No hus pistillaris (L.) I | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria fragu H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes Clavariadelpl H1: No | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bsa Pers. H2: No hus pistillaris (L.) I H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 Donk Last record: 01/11/2002 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria fragu H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes Clavariadelph H1: No Clavarionsis | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bas Pers. H2: No hus pistillaris (L.) I H2: Yes aquatica De Wild | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 Donk Last record: 01/11/2002 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Anamorphic Fungi |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria frage H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes Clavariadelph H1: No Clavariopsis H1: No | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bsa Pers. H2: No hus pistillaris (L.) I H2: Yes aquatica De Wild. H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 Donk Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria fragu H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes Clavaria delpl H1: No Clavariopsis H1: No | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bsa Pers. H2: No hus pistillaris (L.) I H2: Yes aquatica De Wild. H2: Yes rourea var. purpur | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 Donk Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 11/09/1989 rea (Fr.) Tul. | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria fragu H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes Clavariadelph H1: No Clavariopsis H1: No Claviceps pu H1: Yes | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bas Pers. H2: No hus pistillaris (L.) I H2: Yes aquatica De Wild. H2: Yes rpurea var. purpur H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 Donk Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 11/09/1989 rea (Fr.) Tul. Last record: 11/09/1989 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria frage H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes Clavariadelpl H1: No Clavariopsis H1: No Clavariopsis H1: No Claviceps pu H1: Yes | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bsa Pers. H2: No hus pistillaris (L.) I H2: Yes aquatica De Wild. H2: Yes rpurea var. purpur H2: Yes erea f. cinerea (Ru | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 Donk Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 11/09/1989 rea (Fr.) Tul. Last record: 11/09/1989 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Source: FRDBI Records Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cladosporium H1: Yes Cladosporium H1: Yes Clavaria acut H1: Yes Clavaria fragu H1: Yes Clavaria fumo H1: Yes Clavariadelph H1: No Clavariopsis H1: No Claviceps pu H1: Yes Clavulina cim H1: No | H2: Yes n cladosporioides H2: No n magnusianum (J H2: Yes a Sowerby H2: Yes ilis Holmsk. H2: Yes bsa Pers. H2: No hus pistillaris (L.) I H2: Yes aquatica De Wild. H2: Yes rpurea var. purpur H2: Yes erea f. cinerea (Bu H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 (Fresen.) G.A. de Vries Last record: 31/12/2005 Jaap) M.B. Ellis Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 07/11/2012 Last record: 31/08/1943 Last record: 31/10/1973 Donk Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 11/09/1989 rea (Fr.) Tul. Last record: 11/09/1989 mil.) J. Schröt. Last record: 30/10/2001 | Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |

```
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry
```

| Clavulina cora | alloides (L.) J. Se | chröt. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clavulina rugo | osa (Bull.) J. Scl | hröt. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clavulinopsis | corniculata (Fr.) |) Corner | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clavulinopsis | fusiformis (Sow | verby) Corner | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clavulinopsis | helvola (Pers.) | Corner | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 03/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clavulinopsis | luteoalba (Rea) | Corner | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clitocybe can | dicans (Pers.) P. | Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Clitocybe frag | rans (With.) P. K | Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clitocybe gibl | ba (Pers.) P. Kun | nm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Clitocybe infu | ndibuliformis (S | Schaeff.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Clitocybe neb | ularis (Batsch) I | P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clitocybe pha | eophthalma (Pe | rs.) Kuyper | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Clitocybe phy | llophila (Pers.) F | P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Clitocybe rivu | losa (Pers.) P. K | lumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Clitocybe veri | nicularis (Fr.) Gi | illet | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 24/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Clitopilus pru | nulus (Scop.) P. | Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Coleosporium | tussilaginis (Pe | ers.) Lév. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 17/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Coleroa rober | tiani (Fr.) E. Mül | Ι. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Collaria arcyri | ionema (Rost.) N | lannBrem. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Collybia aquo | sa (Bull.) P. Kun | nm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Collybia butyr | acea f. butyrace | a (Bull.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Collybia confl | uens (Pers.) P. H | Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| - H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Collybia disto | rta (Fr.) Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Collybia dryo | ohila (Bull.) P. K | umm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Collybia hario | lorum (Bull.) Qu | iél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Collybia macu | ılata (Alb. & Sch | wein.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Collybia peror | nata (Bolton) P. I | Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| | | | |
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Coltricia perennis (L.) Murrill | , | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Comatricha nigra (Pers.) Sch | roet. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Comatricha nigra (Pers.) J. S | chröt. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Comatricha pulchella (C.Bab | .) Rost | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Conocybe apala (Fr.) Arnolds | 5 | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Conocybe dunensis T.J. Wal | lace | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 03/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Conocybe pubescens (Gillet, |) Kühner | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 22/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Conocybe pulchella (Velen.) | Hauskn. & Svrcek | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Conocybe tenera (Schaeff.) F | Fayod | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 05/10/1996 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Coprinellus disseminatus (P | ers.) J.E. Lange | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Coprinellus micaceus (Bull.) | Vilgalys, Hopple & Jacq. Johnson | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 31/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Coprinopsis ammophilae (Co | ourtec.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Monca | alvo Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 05/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Coprinopsis atramentaria (B | ull.) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Coprinopsis nivea (Pers.) Re | dhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 07/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Coprinopsis semitalis (P.D. C | Orton) Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncal | vo Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Coprinopsis stercorea (Fr.) R | Redhead, Vilgalys & Moncalvo | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Coprinus comatus (O.F. Müll | .) Pers. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Coprinus sterquilinus (Fr.) Fi | r | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 03/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Coprobia granulata (Bull.) Bo | oud. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 16/04/1996 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Cordyceps longisegmentis G | Binns | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cordyceps militaris (L.) Link | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Cordyceps ophioglossoides | (Ehrh.) Link | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Cortinarius acutus (Pers.) Fr | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Cortinarius anomalus (Fr.) Fi | : | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cortinarius armeniacus (Sch | aeff.) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Cortinarius armillatus (Fr.) F | r. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 14/08/1997 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius balteatus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Cortinarius bi | ivelus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 16/10/1993 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius be | olaris (Pers.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cortinarius bi | runneus (Pers.) Fr | : | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius ci | nnamomeus (L.) (| Gray | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cortinarius cl | aricolor (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Cortinarius de | ecipiens var. deciµ | piens (Pers.) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cortinarius fle | exipes (Pers.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius hi | innuleus (Sowerby | γ) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cortinarius in | npennis Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cortinarius in | fractus (Pers.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cortinarius la | rgus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cortinarius liv | /ido-ochraceus (B | erk.) Berk. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Cortinarius ol | btusus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cortinarius of | chroleucus (Schae | eff.) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 16/10/1993 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius of | dorifer Britz. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius p | seudosalor J.E. La | ange | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 13/09/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius p | urpurascens (Fr.) | Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cortinarius ru | ıfo-olivaceous (Pe | ers.) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/10/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius sa | anguineus (Wulfer | n) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Cortinarius sa | aturninus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Cortinarius so | caurus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius se | emisanguineus (Fl | r.) Gillet | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/10/2008 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius st | tillatitius Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cortinarius su | uillus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cortinarius to | orvus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Cortinarius tr | ivialis J.E. Lange | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 16/10/1993 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cortinarius u | mbrinolens P.D. O | rton | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 01/09/2010 | Source: Tom Harrington |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Cortinarius ui | raceus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Craterellus co | ornucopioides (L.) | Pers. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/10/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Craterium mir | nutum (Leers) Fr. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Craterium mu | scorum B. Ing | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Crepidotus ap | oplanatus var. app | olanatus (Pers.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Crepidotus ca | alolepis (Fr.) P. Ka | rst. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Crepidotus ce | esatii (Rabenh.) Sa | acc. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Crepidotus m | ollis (Schaeff.) Sta | aude | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Crepidotus va | ariabilis (Pers.) P. | Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cribraria argi | llacea (Pers.) Pers | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Cribraria aura | ntiaca Schrad. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cribraria cano | cellata (Batsch) Na | annBrem. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Cribraria mac | rocarpa Schrad | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Cribraria mici | rocarna (Schrad) | Pros | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| | H2. Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Cribraria mira | hilis (Rost) Mass | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| | H2. Ves | Last Record Linknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Cribraria por | nz. 103 | | Myxomycetes _ slime moulds |
| | | Last Record Linknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Cribraria rufa | (Poth) Post | | Muxemucates elime moulds |
| | | Last Record Linknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1099) |
| | | Last Record Offknown | Source. Ing & Michagn (1966) |
| | | Last Depart Linknewn | Source: log & Mollugh (1099) |
| Crocierces | nz. ies | | |
| | | Autoideum (Bull.) S.E. Carp. | Ascumpteres |
| | | | |
| | | (wallr.) E.w. Mason & S. Hughes | Anamorphic Fungi |
| | | Last record: 11/09/1989 | |
| Cudoniella ac | icularis (Bull.) J. S | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: NO | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cyathus stria | tus (Huds.) Pers. | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Cylindrobasic | lium laeve (Pers.) | Chamuris | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/10/2008 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Cymadothea | trifolii (Pers.) F.A. | Wolf | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Cyphelium se | ssile (Pers.) Trevi | san | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Cystoderma a | mianthinum (Sco | p.) Fayod | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Dacrymyces s | stillatus Nees | | Jellies |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |

```
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry
```

| Dactylospora | lobariella (Nyl.) Ha | afellner | Lichenicolous Fungi |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Dactylospora | parasitica (Flörke, |) Zopf | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Dactylospora | parellaria (Nyl.) Ha | afellner | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Dactylospora | scapanaria (Carrii | ngton) ined. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1899 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Dendrospora | erecta Ingold | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Dermoloma cu | ıneifolium (Fr.) Bo | on | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Diaporthe circ | umscripta Fuckel | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Diaporthe dule | camarae Nitschke | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Diatrype stign | na (Hoffm.) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/04/1996 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Diderma chon | drioderma (de Ba | ry & Rost.) G. List. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Diderma lucid | um Berk. & Br. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Diderma ochra | aceum Hoffm. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Didymium bah | niense Gottsberge | r | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Didymium diff | orme (Pers.) S. F. | Gray | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Didymium mir | nus (List.) Morg. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Didymium nig | ripes (Link) Fr. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Didymium squ | amulosum (Alb. 8 | & Schw.) Fr. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Diplocarpon r | osae F.A. Wolf | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1940 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Diploschistes | muscorum (Scop | .) R.Sant. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Discostroma o | corticola (Fuckel) | Brockmann | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/03/1937 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Echinostelium | <i>minutum</i> de Bary | / | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Elaphomyces | granulatus Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 10/10/1988 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Elaphomyces | muricatus Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Enerthenema | papillatum (Pers.) | Rost. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Entoloma aeth | niops (Scop.) G. S | tev. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Entoloma cha | lybaeum var. chal | ybaeum (Pers.) Noordel. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 29/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma cha | lybaeum var. lazu | linum (Fr.) Noordel. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/10/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |

| Entoloma ch | loropolium (Fr.) | M.M. Moser | Boletes and Agarics |
|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Entoloma co | nferendum (Bri | tzelm.) Noordel. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Entoloma co | rvinum (Kühnei | r) Noordel. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Entoloma eu | chroum (Pers.) | Donk | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Entoloma for | rmosum (Fr.) No | oordel. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma gri | iseocyaneum (F | Fr.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma he | bes (Romagn.) | Trimbach | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1 [.] No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim. G. (1885) |
| Entoloma his | nidulum (M I a | ange) Noordel | Boletes and Agaric |
| Η1· Υρς | H2 [.] No | Last record: 05/10/1996 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma inf | iula var infula (| | Boletes and Agaric |
| | | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: EPDBI Records |
| Finite Tes | nz. No | | Polotos and Agaria |
| | | L ant report: 22/00/1026 | Source: Remobettern L (1022) |
| | | Last record. 23/09/1930 | Source: Rainsbottom, J. (1936) |
| Entoloma lar | npropus (Fr.) H | esier | Boletes and Aganc |
| | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Entoloma loi | ngistriatum var. | Iongistriatum (Peck) Noordel. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Entoloma ma | ammosum (L.) F | lesler | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: N0 | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Entoloma pa | pillatum (Bres.) | Dennis | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Entoloma pa | scuum (Pers.) L | Donk | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Entoloma pr | unuloides (Fr.) (| Quél. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 28/10/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Entoloma qu | eletii (Boud.) N | oordel. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Entoloma rhe | odopolium (Fr.) | P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma se | ricellum (Fr.) P. | Kumm. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma se | riceum (Bull.) G | Quél. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Entoloma se | rrulatum (Fr.) H | esler | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/10/1996 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma sir | nuatum (Pers.) I | P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma so | lstitiale (Fr.) No | ordel. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Entoloma ter | nellum (J. Favre | e) Noordel. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Entoloma tui | bidum (Fr.: Fr.) | Quél. | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 16/10/1993 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Entoloma tu | rci (Bres.) M.M | Moser | Boletes and Agaric |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/10/1996 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Entoloma un | datum (Gillet) M | M.M. Moser | Roletes and Agaric |
| | H2. No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| | | | |

| Entyloma fica | riae Thüm. & A.A. | Fisch. Waldh. | | Smuts |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 01/06/1998 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Entyloma mic | rosporum (Unger) |) J. Schröt. | | Smuts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Eocronartium | muscicola (Pers.) |) Fitzp. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1899 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Epibryon bryc | ophilum (Fuckel) [| Döbbeler | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/10/1898 | Source: | Dublin Microscopical Club (1899) |
| Epichloë typh | ina (Pers.) Tul. & | C. Tul. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Epilichen sca | brosus (Ach.) Clei | m. | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Fox, H. (2001) |
| Erysiphe alph | itoides (Griffon & | Maubl.) U. Braun & S. Takam. | | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Erysiphe circa | aeae L. Junell | | | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Erysiphe euor | nymi-japonici (Vie | nnBourg.) U. Braun & S. Takam | ı <i>.</i> | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Erysiphe hera | clei Schleich. ex l | DC. | | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Erysiphe lonio | cerae DC. | | | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Erysiphe peni | cillata (Wallr.) Fr. | | | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Erysiphe poly | goni DC. | | | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Erysiphe trifo | lii var. trifolii Grev | <i>.</i> | | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: | Pim, G. (1885) |
| Exidia albida | (Huds.) Bref. | | | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: | Pim, G. (1885) |
| Exidia glandu | losa (Bull.) Fr. | | | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: | Pim, G. (1885) |
| Exidia nuclea | ta (Schwein.) Burt | t | | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Exidia recisa | (Ditmar) Fr. | | | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: | Pim, G. (1885) |
| Exidiopsis gri | sea (Pers.) Bourd | lot & Maire | | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Exobasidium | japonicum Shirai | | | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/07/1988 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Fistulina hepa | ntica (Schaeff.) Wi | th. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Flammulaster | muricatus (Fr.) W | /atling | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1946 | Source: | Pearson, A.A.(1950) |
| Flammulaster | siparius (Fr.) Wat | tling | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Flammulina ve | elutipes (Curtis) S | Singer | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Fuligo musca | rum Alb. & Schw. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Fuligo septica | a (L.) Web. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Fuligo septica | n var. septica (L.) I | F.H. Wigg. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |

| Gaeumannou | nvces graminis va | r graminis (Sacc.) Ary & D.L. | Olivier Ascomycetes |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | H2. Vae | Last record: 31/08/1015 | Source: Dublin Microscopical Club (1915) |
| Galerine ette | | Last 160010. 31/00/1913 | |
| | | L ant record: 00/11/2012 | Sources 2012 Mayoon Surray |
| H1: Yes | | | Source. 2012 waxcap Survey |
| Galerina clav | ata (velen.) Kuhne | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: N0 | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 vvaxcap Survey |
| Galerina hyp | norum (Schrank) K | Cühner | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/10/1973 | Source: Bullock, D.J. (1975) |
| Galerina pun | nila (Pers.) Singer | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Galerina sph | agnorum (Pers.) K | ühner | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 03/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Galerina tibii | cystis (G.F. Atk.) K | ühner | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 29/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Galerina vitti | formis (Fr.) Singer | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Ganoderma a | applanatum (Pers.) | Pat. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ganoderma a | australe (Fr.) Pat. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Geoglossum | atropurpureum (B | atsch) Pers. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Geoglossum | cookeanum Nanni | f. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Geoalossum | fallax E.J. Durand | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Geoalossum | alutinosum Pers | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Geodoseum | uliginosum Hakoli | | Ascomycetes |
| H1. Vae | H2. No | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Goodocour | umbratila Saca | | |
| | H2: No | Last record: 00/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcan Survey |
| Gliomactive | nz. NU | Last 10010. 03/11/2012 | |
| | | Last record: 20/06/1025 | |
| | | | Source. O Collinoi, F. (1930) |
| Gioeocystidi | | erk. & IVI.A. CURTIS) DONK | |
| H1: NO | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Giomerella c | Ingulata (Stonemai | n) Spauld. & H. Schrenk | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Gloniopsis p | raelonga (Schwein | .) Underw. & Earle | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Golovinomy | ces cichoracearum | var. cichoracearum (DC.) V.H | P. Heluta Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Gomphidius | glutinosus (Schae | ff.) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Gomphidius | roseus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Grifola frond | osa (Dicks.) Gray | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/10/2012 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Guepiniopsis | s buccina (Pers.) L. | L. Kenn. | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Gymnopilus | junonius (Fr.) P.D. | Orton | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 27/10/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Gymnopilus | penetrans (Fr.) Mu | rrill | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| | | | |

| Handkaa | inuliformia (Coon) | Kraigal | Contarnid Fungi |
|--|--|---|--|
| | | | Source: NIEC Decords |
| | | Last record: 30/10/2001 | |
| Handkea utri | formis (Bull.) Pers. | | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/10/1996 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hebeloma co | ollariatum Bruchet | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hebeloma cr | ustuliniforme (Bull | .) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: N0 | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Hebeloma flo | occulentus (Pollich) |) anon. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Hebeloma lo | ngicaudum (Pers.) | P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Hebeloma m | esophaeum var. me | esophaeum (Pers.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hebeloma sii | napizans (Paulet) G | Gillet | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Helvella cris | pa (Scop.) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Helvella elas | tica Bull. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Helvella mac | ropus (Pers.) P. Ka | rst. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Hemimycena | cucullata (Pers.) S | Singer | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Hemimycena | lactea (Pers.) Sing | jer | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Hemimycena | tortuosa (P.D. Orto | on) Redhead | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hemitrichia d | alyculata (Speg.) I | N.L. Farr | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Heterobasidi | on annosum (Fr.) E | Bref. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Heterosphae | ria patella (Tode) G | irev. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hohenbuehe | lia atrocaerulea (Fr | .) Singer | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Homostegia | piggotii (Berk. & Bı | r.) P.Karst. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Hydnellum co | oncrescens (Pers.) | Banker | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hydnellum fe | errugineum (Fr.) P. I | Karst. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hydnellum s | | | |
| H1: No | pongiosipes (Peck) |) Pouzar | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| 111.110 | p ongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes |) <i>Pouzar</i> Last record: 30/08/1946 | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hvdnum repa | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. |) <i>Pouzar</i> Last record: 30/08/1946 | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| Hydnum repa | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes |) <i>Pouzar</i> Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records |
| Hydnum repa H1: Yes Hydnum rufe | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes escens Pers. |) <i>Pouzar</i> Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| Hydnum repa H1: Yes Hydnum rufe H1: Yes | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes scens Pers. H2: Yes |) <i>Pouzar</i> Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records |
| Hydnum repa H1: Yes Hydnum rufe H1: Yes | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes scens Pers. H2: Yes alyptriformis (Berk |) <i>Pouzar</i> Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Boletes and Agarics |
| Hydnum repa H1: Yes Hydnum rufe H1: Yes Hygrocybe ca H1: Yes | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes scens Pers. H2: Yes alyptriformis (Berk H2: Yes |) <i>Pouzar</i> Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 .) <i>Fayod</i> Last record: 04/11/2012 | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hydnum repa H1: Yes Hydnum rufe H1: Yes Hygrocybe co H1: Yes | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes scens Pers. H2: Yes alyptriformis (Berk H2: Yes antharellus (Schwe | Pouzar Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 Fayod | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics |
| Hydnum repa H1: Yes Hydnum rufe H1: Yes Hygrocybe ca H1: Yes Hygrocybe ca H1: Yes | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes Escens Pers. H2: Yes alyptriformis (Berk) H2: Yes antharellus (Schwe H2: Yes | Pouzar Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 Fayod | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hydnum repa H1: Yes Hydnum rufe H1: Yes Hygrocybe co H1: Yes Hygrocybe co H1: Yes | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes scens Pers. H2: Yes alyptriformis (Berk H2: Yes antharellus (Schwe H2: Yes eracea (Wulfon) P | Pouzar Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 Fayod | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics |
| Hydnum repa H1: Yes Hydnum rufe H1: Yes Hygrocybe co H1: Yes Hygrocybe co H1: Yes | pongiosipes (Peck) H2: Yes andum L. H2: Yes H2: Yes alyptriformis (Berk H2: Yes antharellus (Schwe H2: Yes eracea (Wulfen) P. H2: Yes | Pouzar Last record: 30/08/1946 Last record: 01/11/2002 Last record: 01/11/2002 .) Fayod Last record: 04/11/2012 ein.) Murrill Last record: 01/11/2012 Ein.) Murrill Last record: 01/11/2012 Kumm. Last record: 09/11/2012 | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: NIFG Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics |

| Hygrocybe c | hlorophana (Fr.) V | Vünsche | Boletes and Agarics |
|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe c | itrinovirens (J.E. L | ange) Jul. Schäff. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 02/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe c | occinea (Schaeff.) | P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe c | olemanniana (A. E | Bloxam) P.D. Orton & Watling | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hygrocybe c | onica var. conica | (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe c | onica var. conicoi | des (P.D. Orton) P.D. Orton & W | atling Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe c | onstrictospora Ar | nolds | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hygrocybe f | lavipes (Britzelm.) | Arnolds | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe f | ornicata (Fr.) Singe | er | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe ii | nsipida (J.E. Lange | e ex S. Lundell) M.M. Moser | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe ii | ntermedia (Paá.) F | ayod | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hygrocybe la | acmus (Schumach | .) P.D. Orton & Watling | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 29/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hygrocybe la | aeta var. laeta (Per | rs.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe n | niniata (Fr.) P. Kum | <i>ım.</i> | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Hygrocybe n | nucronella (Fr.) P. I | Karst. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Hygrocybe n | itrata (Pers.) Wüns | sche | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 01/11/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Hygrocybe o | vina (Bull.) Kühne | er | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Hygrocybe p | ersistens var. pers | sistens (Britzelm.) Singer | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe p | oratensis var. pallio | da (Cooke) Arnolds | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe p | oratensis var. prate | ensis (Pers.) Murrill | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe p | sittacina var. psitt | tacina (Schaeff.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe p | ounicea (Fr.) P. Kur | nm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe q | uieta (Kühner) Sin | nger | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe r | eidii Kühner | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe r | ussocoriacea (Ber | k. & T.K. Mill.) P.D. Orton & Wat | ling Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe s | plendidissima (P.L | D. Orton) M.M. Moser | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe t | urunda (Fr.) P. Kar | st. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 01/09/1963 | Source: FRDBI Records |

| Hygrocybe vi | rginea var. fusce | scens (Bres.) Arnolds | Boletes and Agarics |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe vi | rginea var. ochra | ceopallida (P.D. Orton) Boertm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 29/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe vi | rginea var. virgin | ea (Wulfen) P.D. Orton & Watling | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrocybe vi | tellina (Fr.) P. Kai | rst. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 29/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Hygrophorop | sis aurantiaca (N | Vulfen) Maire | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Hygrophorus | cinereus (Pers.) | Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hygrophorus | eburneus (Bull.) | Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 16/10/1993 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Hygrophorus | melizeus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Hygrophorus | persoonii Arnolo | ds | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 16/10/1993 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Hymenoscyp | hus splendens A | bdullah, Descals & J. Webster | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hymenoscyp | hus tetracladius . | Abdullah, Descals & J. Webster | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Hyphoderma | arqillaceum (Bre | s.) Donk | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: Wakefield, E.M. (1962) |
| Hvpholoma e | longatum (Pers.) | Ricken | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Hypholoma e | ricaeum (Pers.) k | Cühner | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom J. (1938) |
| Hypholoma f | asciculare (Huds |) P Kumm | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Vos | H2. Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcan Survey |
| | woinitzii (Er.) So | | |
| | | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Pamshottom 1 (1038) |
| | hrysospormus T | | Accomucatos |
| | | | Source: Demohottem 1 (1029) |
| H1: Tes | | Last record: 23/09/1930 | Source. Rainsbolloni, J. (1956) |
| | | Last record: 21/02/1027 | Ascollyceles |
| H1: Yes | HZ: NO | Last record: 31/03/1937 | Source: O Connor, P. (1949) |
| hypoxylon fra | agitorine (Scop.) | J. NICKX T. | Ascomyceles |
| H1: Yes | HZ: Yes | Last record: 27/10/2002 | |
| Hypoxylon fu | scum (Pers.) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | HZ: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 waxcap Survey |
| Hypoxylon m | ultiforme (Fr.) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/05/2011 | Source: Bioblitz 2011 |
| Inocybe agar | dhii (N. Lund) P.D | D. Orton | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe aster | rospora Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe bong | ardii (Weinm.) Q | uél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe cervi | color (Pers.) Que | ál. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe cook | ei Bres. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe cory | dalina var. coryda | alina Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Inocybe dulca | amara P. Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe euth | eles (Berk. & Broc | ome) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Inocybe fraud | lans (Britzelm.) Sa | acc. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe geop | hylla var. geophy | lla (Fr.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Inocybe geop | hylla var. lilacina | (Peck) Gillet | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Inocybe halo | ohila R. Heim | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe lanu | qinosa var. lanuqi | nosa Cooke | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocvbe maci | ulata Boud. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe napi | pes J.E. Lange | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 01/09/2010 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Inocybe petio | inosa (Fr.) Gillet | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 03/09/1946 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Inocybe phae | odisca var phaeo | disca Kühner | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| | insa (Bolton) Qué | 1 | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim G. (1885) |
| Inocybe prae | tervisa Quél | 2401100014. 00/00/1001 | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom J (1938) |
| Inocybe rimo | sa (Bull) P Kumn | 1 | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inocybe tome | entosa (Jungh) Qi | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom J (1938) |
| | inella Bruvl | 240(100014.22)00,1000 | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1. Yos | H2 [·] No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inonotus dry | adeus (Pers) Mur | rill | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Inonotus radi | atus (Sowerby) P | Karst | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 20/05/2011 | Source: Bioblitz 2011 |
| lodophanus d | arneus (Pers.) Ko | orf | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Kotlabaea de | formis (P. Karst.) | Svrcek | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: O'Connor. P. (1949) |
| Kretzschmari | a deusta (Hoffm.) | P.M.D. Martin | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/11/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Kuehneola ur | redinis (Link) Arth | ur | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Kuehneromv | ces mutabilis (Sch | naeff.) Singer & A.H. Sm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 29/12/1994 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Laccaria ame | thystina (Huds.) (| Cooke | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Laccaria lacc | ata (Scon.) Cooke | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| l accaria prov | (ima (Boud) Pat | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lachnella vill | osa (Pers.) Donk | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| | | | |

| Lachnum coi | ntroversum (Cooke | e) Rehm | Ascomycetes |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lacrymaria la | acrymabunda (Bull | l.) Pat. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lactarius au | rantiacus (Pers.) G | ray | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius ble | nnius (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius car | nphoratus (Bull.) F | . r. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 01/09/2010 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Lactarius chi | rysorrheus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 28/12/1994 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius del | liciosus (L.) Gray | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius det | terrimus Gröger | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius flue | ens Boud. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius full | iginosus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Lactarius ful | vissimus Romagn. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lactarius gly | ciosmus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 29/10/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius he | paticus Plowr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 01/09/2010 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Lactarius ins | ulsus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Lactarius lac | unarum Romagn. e | ex Hora | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius lila | cinus (Lasch) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius ma | mmosus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 14/09/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Lactarius ob | scuratus (Lasch) F | r. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius pal | llidus Pers. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius pip | eratus (L.) Pers. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Lactarius pul | bescens (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius pyr | rogalus (Bull.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius qui | ietus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius spi | nosulus Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius sul | bdulcis (Pers.) Gra | У | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lactarius sul | bumbonatus Lindg | r. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Lactarius tab | oidus Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |

```
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry
```

| | ning and (Cabooff) | 0.0 | Delates and America |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Lactarius tori | minosus (Scnaeπ.) |) Pers. | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius tur | ois (Weinm.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lactarius uvi | dus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius vell | lereus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius vier | tus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Lactarius vio | lascens (J. Otto) F | r. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lactarius vol | emus (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Lactarius zon | arius (Bull.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 14/09/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Laetiporus su | ılphureus (Bull.) B | ondartsev & Singer | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Laetisaria fuo | iformis (McAlpine |) Burds. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| l amproderma | a columbinum (Pe | rs.) Rost | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1. Yes | H2 [.] Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| l anzia ochini | onhila (Bull) Korf | | |
| | | Last record: 31/12/1969 | Source: Palmer, J.T. (1070) |
| Lagiognhagri | hiroute (Er.) Coo | 2 Do Not | Accomucatos |
| | | | Source: Demohottem 1 (1020) |
| | HZ: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbollom, J. (1938) |
| Lasiosphaeri | a spermoides (Hof | fm.) Ces. & De Not. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lasiosphaero | opsis supersparsa | (Zopf) Triebel | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Leccinum cro | ocipodium (Letell.) | Watling | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/10/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Leccinum du | riusculum (Kalchb | r.) Singer | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Leccinum ho | lopus (Rostk.) Wat | tling | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Leccinum rig | idipes P.D. Orton | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Leccinum ros | eofractum Watling | 9 | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 14/09/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Leccinum sca | abrum (Bull.) Grav | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Leccinum va | riicolor Watling | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2 [·] No | Last record: 03/09/1989 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| | rsinelle (Er & Hök) | Snell | Boletes and Agarics |
| | | | Source: Parshottom 1 (1028) |
| Lomonniore e | nz. 103 | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| | | Lectroperd: 11/00/1000 | |
| | | | Source, FRUDI Records |
| Lentinellus co | ocnieatus (Pers.) F | | Aphyliophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1999 | Source: FRUBI Records |
| Lenzites betu | linus (L.) Fr. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1931 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Leocarpus fra | agilis (Dicks.) Rost | t. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Leotia lubrica | a (Scop.) Pers. | | Ascomycetes |
|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lepidoderma | tigrinum (Schrad. |) Rost. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Lepiota casta | nea Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Lepiota crista | ata (Bolton) P. Kun | nm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lepiota ermir | nea (Fr.) P. Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lepista flacci | ida (Sowerby) Pat. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 27/10/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Lepista nuda | (Bull.) Cooke | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lepista panae | eola (Fr.) P. Karst. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Lepista panae | eolus (Fr.) P. Karst | t. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 02/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lepista saeva | a (Fr.) P.D. Orton | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Lepista sordi | da (Fr.) Singer | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom J. (1938) |
| l entosnhaeri | a acuta (Moug & | Nestl) P Karst | Ascomycetes |
| H1. Yes | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcan Survey |
| I entotrochila | corastiorum (Wal | | |
| H1: Yos | | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| I ontotrochila | ranunculi (Er.) So | | |
| | | Last record: 11/00/1080 | Source: EDDI Records |
| HI. Tes | | East lecold: 11/09/1989 | Source. FRDBI Records |
| | | Last Record Linknown | Source: Ing & MoHugh (1099) |
| | | Last Record Offichiowit | Source. Ing & Michael (1966) |
| | | | Sources lag & Mollugh (1000) |
| H1: Yes | | Last Record Onknown | Source. Ing & Michugh (1966) |
| Licea margina | ata NannBrem | | Niyxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | HZ: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & MicHugh (1988) |
| Licea parasiti | ica (Zukal) Martin | | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & MicHugh (1988) |
| Licea pusilla | Schrad. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Licea pusilla | Schrad. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Licea scypho | ides Brooks & Ke | ller | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Lichenoconiu | ım erodens M.S.C | hrist. & D.Hawksw. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Lichenoconiu | ım xanthoriae M.S | Christ. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Lichenompha | alia umbellifera (L. |) Redhead, Lutzoni, Moncalvo | & Vilgalys Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lindtneria tra | chyspora (Bourdo | ot & Galzin) Pilát | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: Wakefield, E.M. (1962) |
| Lophiostoma | macrostomum (T | ode) Ces. & De Not. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Lophiostoma | vagabundum (Sa | cc.) Sacc. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |

| | | | | • • |
|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Lophodermiu | Im follicola (Fr.) P.I | Cannon & Minter | 0 | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Lophodermiu | im pinastri (Schrad | d.) Chevall. | 2 | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Lycogala epi | dendrum (J.C. Bux | xb. ex L.) Fr. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Lycoperdon l | ividum Pers. | | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lycoperdon | mammiforme Pers. | | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/08/1996 | Source: | NIFG Records |
| Lycoperdon | nigrescens Pers. | | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Lycoperdon | perlatum Pers. | | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lycoperdon | oyriforme Schaeff. | | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Lycoperdon | umbrinum Pers. | | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Lyophyllum o | lecastes (Fr.) Sina | er | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/10/1987 | Source: | Tom Harrington |
| Lyophvllum f | umosum (Pers.) P. | D. Orton | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: | Pim, G. (1885) |
| Macbrideola | cornea (G. List. & | Cran) Alexop | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Macroleniota | excoriata (Schaof | f) Waáer | 2 3 4 1 00. | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2. Vee | Last record: 29/10/2002 | Source | NIEG Records |
| Macroloniota | mastoidoa (Er.) Si | | oource. | Boletes and Agarics |
| | | Last record: 11/00/1080 | Sourco | |
| | | Lastrecord: 11/09/1969 | Source. | Polotos and Agarias |
| | | Last record: 20/05/2011 | Sources | Direlies and Agailos |
| | HZ. Tes | | Source. | Biobilitz 2011 |
| Macrotyphula | a fistulosa var. con | torta (Holmsk.) Nannt. & L. Holm | 0 | Aphyliophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelies etc |
| H1: N0 | H2: Yes | Last record: 28/11/2009 | Source: | NIFG Records |
| Macrotyphula | a fistulosa var. fisti | ulosa (Holmsk.) R.H. Petersen | - | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/10/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Marasmiellus | ramealis (Bull.) Si | inger | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 28/08/1963 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Marasmius a | ndrosaceus (L.) Fr. | | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Marasmius c | ohaerens (Pers.) C | ooke & Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Marasmius c | urreyi Berk. & Broo | ome | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Marasmius h | udsonii (Pers.) Fr. | | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Marasmius o | reades (Bolton) Fr. | | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 02/11/2012 | Source: | 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Marasmius ro | otula (Scop.) Fr. | | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: | Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Marchandion | vces corallinus (R | Roberge) Diederich & D.Hawksw | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: | Fox, H. (2001) |
| Massarina ar | undinacea (Sower | by) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: | FRDBI Records |
| Massarina oh | urnea (Tul & C Tu | | 2 3 4 . 00. | Ascomycetes |
| | H2' No | Last record: 31/12/193/ | Source | O'Connor P (1949) |
| | | Laot 100010. 01/12/1007 | 550166. | |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Mastigospor | ium muticum (Saco | c.) Gunnerb. | Anamorphic Fungi |
|---|--|--|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Megacollybia | a platyphylla (Pers. | .) Kotl. & Pouzar | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Melampsora | epitea var. epitea 🛛 | Thüm. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Melampsora | euphorbiae (C. Sci | hub.) Castagne | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Melampsora | hypericorum G. W | linter | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Melampsora | laricis-populina Kl | leb. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Melampsora | lini var. lini (Ehren | b.) Desm. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Melampsorio | lium betulinum (Pe | ers.) Kleb. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Melanconis s | stilbostoma (Fr.) Tu | ıl. & C. Tul. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1943 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Melanconiun | n bicolor Nees | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Melanoleuca | cinereifolia (Bon) | Bon | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Melanoleuca | grammopodia (Bu | III.) Pat. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Melanoleuca | humilis (Pers.) Pa | t. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Melanoleuca | polioleuca f. polio | leuca (Fr.) Kühner & Maire | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Melanoleuca | subpulverulenta (| Pers.) Singer | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim. G. (1885) |
| Melanophylli | um haematosperm | um (Bull.) Kreisel | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1 [·] No | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom J (1938) |
| Melanotaenii | um endogenum (I li | nger) de Barv | Smuts |
| H1. Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/05/1974 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Melasnilea d | inlasiospora (Nyl.) | Mill Ara | |
| H1. Yos | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox H (2001) |
| Merinilus aio | iantous (Pors) P K | aret | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| | | | |
| 111.110 | | | Source: Ramshottom 1 (1938) |
| Motatrichia f | loriformis (Schwoi | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Metatrichia fi | loriformis (Schwein | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi | Ioriformis (Schwein H2: Yes Ioriformis (Schw.) I | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & MoHugh (1989) |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Metatrichia fr H1: No Metatrichia fr H1: Yes Microdiscula | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Wester | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Wester H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossu | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes m olivaceum (Pers | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossul H1: Yes | loriformis (Schwei H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes m olivaceum (Pers H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossul H1: Yes Micropodia p | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes molivaceum (Pers H2: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet Last record: 07/11/2012 nd. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Ascomycetes |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossu H1: Yes Micropodia p H1: No | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes m olivaceum (Pers H2: Yes h2: Yes oteridina (Nyl.) Bou H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet Last record: 07/11/2012 nd. Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossul H1: Yes Micropodia p H1: No | loriformis (Schwei H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes m olivaceum (Pers H2: Yes oteridina (Nyl.) Bou H2: Yes a grossulariae (Wa | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet Last record: 07/11/2012 nd. Last record: 30/06/1935 hllr.) Lév. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Powdery Mildews |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossul H1: Yes Micropodia p H1: No Microsphaer H1: Yes | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes m olivaceum (Pers H2: Yes oteridina (Nyl.) Bou H2: Yes a grossulariae (Wa H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet Last record: 07/11/2012 rd. Last record: 30/06/1935 hllr.) Lév. Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Powdery Mildews Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossu H1: Yes Micropodia p H1: No Microsphaen H1: Yes | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes molivaceum (Pers H2: Yes teridina (Nyl.) Bou H2: Yes a grossulariae (Wa H2: Yes album (Desm.) Sa | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet Last record: 07/11/2012 nd. Last record: 30/06/1935 nllr.) Lév. Last record: 25/09/1936 cc. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Powdery Mildews Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Smuts |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossul H1: Yes Microsphaer H1: Yes Microstroma H1: Yes | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes m olivaceum (Pers H2: Yes oteridina (Nyl.) Bou H2: Yes a grossulariae (Wa H2: Yes album (Desm.) Sa H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet Last record: 07/11/2012 nd. Last record: 30/06/1935 hllr.) Lév. Last record: 25/09/1936 cc. Last record: 29/08/1946 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Powdery Mildews Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Smuts Source: FRDBI Records |
| Metatrichia fi H1: No Metatrichia fi H1: Yes Microdiscula H1: No Microglossul H1: Yes Micropodia p H1: No Microsphaer H1: Yes Microstroma H1: Yes Microstroma | loriformis (Schwein H2: Yes loriformis (Schw.) H H2: Yes phragmitis (Weste H2: Yes m olivaceum (Pers H2: Yes teridina (Nyl.) Bou H2: Yes a grossulariae (Wa H2: Yes album (Desm.) Sa H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 n.) NannBremek. Last record: 26/09/1936 NannBrem. Last Record Unknown end.) Höhn. Last record: 11/09/1989 .) Gillet Last record: 07/11/2012 nd. Last record: 30/06/1935 nllr.) Lév. Last record: 25/09/1936 cc. Last record: 29/08/1946 Desm. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Myxomycetes - slime moulds Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) Anamorphic Fungi Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Powdery Mildews Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Smuts Source: FRDBI Records Ascomycetes |

| Miladina leci | thina (Cooke) Svrc | ek | Ascomycetes |
|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Milesia magr | nusiana (Jaap) Faul | 11 | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Milesina bled | chni (Syd. & P. Syd. |) Syd. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 12/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Milesina mur | ariae Syd. & P. Syd | <i>I.</i> | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 03/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Milesina sco | lopendrii (Faull) D.I | M. Hend. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Miyagia pseu | udosphaeria (Mont. |) Jørst. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1978 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Mollisia cine | rea (Batsch) P. Kar | st. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Mollisia hydr | ophila (P. Karst.) S | acc. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Mollisia uda | (Pers.) Gillet | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 04/06/1986 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Mucilago cru | istacea var. crustad | cea P. Micheli ex F.H. Wigg. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 29/10/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Muellerella p | ygmaea (Körb.) D.I | Hawksw. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Mycena acic | ula (Schaeff.) P. Ku | mm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Mycena adso | endens (Lasch) Ma | aas Geest. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Mycena aetit | es (Fr.) Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Mycena alca | lina (Fr.) P. Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Mycena amio | ta (Fr.) Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Mycena aura | ntiomarginata (Fr.) | Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Mycena bulb | osa (Cejp) Kühner | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Mycena capi | llaripes Peck | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/2010 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Mycena corv | nephora M. Geest. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/2010 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Mycena diss | iliens (Fr.) Bres. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Mycena epip | terygia var. epipter | ygia (Scop.) Gray | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 05/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Mycena filop | es (Bull.) P. Kumm | - - | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Mycena flavo | alba (Fr.) Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Mycena gale | riculata (Scop.) Gra | av | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Mycena galo | pus var. galonus (F | Pers.) P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Mycena incli | nata (Fr.) Quél | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| | | | |

```
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry
```

| Mycena lepto | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|
| | ocephala (Pers.) G | lillet | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Mycena olida | a Bres. | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Mycena pelia | anthina (Fr.) Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) | |
| Mycena poly | gramma (Bull.) Gr | ay | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycena pura | var. pura (Pers.) l | P. Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey | |
| Mycena roric | la (Fr.) Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Mycena rubr | omarginata (Fr.) P | . Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycena style | obates (Pers.) P. K | umm. | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Mycena vitili | s (Fr.) Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycena vulg | aris (Pers.) P. Kun | nm. | Boletes and Agarics | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) | |
| Mycoacia fus | scoatra (Fr.) Donk | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycoacia ud | a (Fr.) Donk | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Mycosphaer | ella clymenia (Sac | c.) Johanson ex Oudem. | Ascomycetes | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaer | ella depazeiformis | ; (Auersw.) Lindau | Ascomycetes | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaer | ella fragariae (Tul. |) Lindau | Ascomycetes | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/03/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) | |
| Mycosphaer | ella hedericola (De | esm.) Lindau | Ascomycetes | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 21/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Mycosphaer | ella idaeina (Hazsl | l.) Lindau | Ascomycetes | |
| LI1: No | | | | |
| | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaer | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) | |
| Mycosphaer H1: Yes Mycosphaer | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 Oke) Lindau | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (I | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (I H2: Yes ella rubi Roark | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 Oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes | |
| H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au H2: No | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au H2: No ella tassiana (De N | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 Not.) Johanson | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au H2: No ella tassiana (De M H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 Not.) Johanson Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au H2: No ella tassiana (De N H2: Yes ella tulasnei (Janc | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 vot.) Johanson Last record: 22/09/1936 sz.) Lindau | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Aud H2: No ella tassiana (De N H2: Yes ella tulasnei (Janc H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 Not.) Johanson Last record: 22/09/1936 Ex.) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au H2: No ella tassiana (De M H2: Yes ella tulasnei (Janc H2: Yes ella murina (Ellis 8 | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 Not.) Johanson Last record: 22/09/1936 Ez.) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Ex. Kellerm.) Deighton | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Anamorphic Fungi | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au H2: No ella tassiana (De N H2: Yes ella tulasnei (Janc H2: Yes ella murina (Ellis 8 H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 Not.) Johanson Last record: 22/09/1936 ez.) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Ex. Kellerm.) Deighton Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Anamorphic Fungi Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Aud H2: No ella tassiana (De N H2: Yes ella tulasnei (Janc H2: Yes ella murina (Ellis & H2: Yes inia curreyana (Be | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 Not.) Johanson Last record: 22/09/1936 Ez.) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Ex. Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Ex. Last record: 26/09/1936 Ex. ex. Curr.) N.F. Buchw. | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au H2: Yes ella tassiana (De N H2: Yes ella tulasnei (Janc H2: Yes ella murina (Ellis & H2: Yes inia curreyana (Be H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 22/09/1936 Not.) Johanson Last record: 22/09/1936 Ez.) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Ex. Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Ex. Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Ex. Lindau Last record: 26/09/1936 Ex. ex Curr.) N.F. Buchw. Last record: 31/12/1969 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Anamorphic Fungi Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Anamorphic Fungi Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: Yes Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No Mycosphaero H1: No | H2: Yes ella isariophora (D H2: No ella peregrina (Co H2: Yes ella podagrariae (H H2: Yes ella rubi Roark H2: Yes ella superflua (Au H2: Yes ella tassiana (De M H2: Yes ella tulasnei (Janc H2: Yes ella murina (Ellis & H2: Yes inia curreyana (Be H2: Yes inia dennisii (Svro | Last record: 22/09/1936 Desm.) Johanson Last record: 31/03/1934 oke) Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Fr.) Petr. Last record: 31/08/1940 Last record: 22/09/1936 ersw.) Petr. Last record: 23/09/1936 Not.) Johanson Last record: 22/09/1936 St. Lindau Last record: 22/09/1936 Ext. ex Curr.) Deighton Last record: 26/09/1936 Erk. ex Curr.) N.F. Buchw. Last record: 31/12/1969 Stek) J. Schwegler | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Anamorphic Fungi Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Ascomycetes Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |

| Naohidemvce | s vacciniorum (J. | Schröt.) Spooner | Rusts |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 02/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Naucoria esc | harioides (Fr.) P. K | (umm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1. Yes | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Nectria cinna | harina (Tode) Fr | | Ascomycetes |
| | | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim. G. (1885) |
| Noctria cocci | noa (Pors) Er | East 100010. 30/03/1004 | Ascomycetes |
| | | Last record: 30/04/1006 | Source: EDDBI Records |
| Nectria collia | nz. rcs | East 100010. 30/04/1330 | Ascomucator |
| | | Last record: 31/12/1007 | Source: EDDI Decorde |
| Nectriclle con | | | Assemuestes |
| | | D. Hawksw. | Source: EDDR Deserte |
| H1: Yes | | | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Nectriopsis le | ecanodes (Ces.) D | iederich & Schroers | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Neoerysiphe | galeopsidis (DC.) | U. Braun | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Nidularia defo | ormis (Willd.) Fr. | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Nolanea prole | etaria (Fr.) Gillet | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Omphalia mu | ralis (Sowerby) Fr | : | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Omphalina py | /xidata (Bull. ex P | ers.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Omphalina su | ıbhepatica (Batsci | h) Murrill | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Onygena equ | ina (Willd.) Pers. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 07/04/1996 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Opegrapha bi | revis Coppins | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Opegrapha pa | arasitica (A.Massa | al.) H.Olivier | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Opegrapha pe | ertusariicola Copp | oins & P. James | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Opegrapha pl | hvsciaria (Nvl.) D.I | Hawksw, & Coppins | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox. H. (2001) |
| Opegrapha th | elotrematis Copp | ins | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox. H. (2001) |
| Orbilia aurico | lor (A. Bloxam ex | Berk.) Sacc. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| | stiama (Er.) Er | | Ascomycetes |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Orbilia sarraz | iniana Roud | | Ascomycetes |
| | | Last record: 11/00/1080 | Source: EDDI Decorde |
| Orbilio venthe | | | Assemuestes |
| | | Last record: 11/00/1080 | Source: EDDI Deserte |
| | HZ. TES | | Beletes and Agarias |
| | HOLVER | | Duletes and Aganus |
| | | Last record: 30/09/1884 | |
| Otidea alutac | ea (Pers.) Maáee | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: NO | Last record: 02/11/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Oudemansiel | la mucida (Schrad | l.) Höhn. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Panaeolina fo | enisecii (Pers.) M | aire | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |

| Panaeolus ac | uminatus (Schaeff | f.) Gillet | Boletes and Agarics |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Panaeolus fin | niputris (Bull.) Qué | <u></u> | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Panaeolus pa | pilionaceus var. pa | apilionaceus (Bull.) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Panaeolus se | miovatus var. sem | iovatus (Sowerby) S. Lundell | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Panellus mitis | (Pers.) Singer | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Panellus stipt | icus (Bull.) P. Kars | st. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Panus concha | atus (Bull.) Fr. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Paradiacheop | sis solitaria (Nann | nBrem.) NannBrem. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Parasola leioo | ephala (P.D. Ortor | n) Redhead, Vilgalys & Hopple | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Parasola plica | ntilis (Curtis) Redh | ead. Vilgalvs & Hopple | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Passalora bad | illigera Fr. & Mon | t | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Paxillus invol | utus (Batsch) Pers | 5. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Peniophora c | inerea (Pers.) Coo | ke | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Peniophora in | carnata (Pers.) P. | Karst. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Peniophora ly | cii (Pers.) Höhn. & | Litsch | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/10/2008 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Peniophora a | uercina (Pers.) Co | oke | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 28/08/1996 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Perichaena cl | nrysosperma (Curi | ry) List. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Perichaena co | orticalis. (Batsch) | Rost. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Peridiothelia | grandiuscula (Anz | i) D. Hawksw. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1961 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Perigrapha su | perveniens (Nyl.) | Hafellner | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Peronospora | agrestis Gäum. | | Oomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Peronospora | alsinearum Casp. | | Oomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Peronospora | alta Fuckel | | Oomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| | | | Oomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Peronospora | farinosa (Fr.) Fr. | | Oomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Peronospora | grisea (Unger) de . | Bary | Oomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Peronospora | linariae Fuckel | | Oomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| D | norregities Tul (2) | | Operation |
|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Peronospora | parasitica Iui.{?} | | Oomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/03/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Peronospora | sordida Berk. | | Oomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Peronospora | trifoliorum de Bar | Ŋ | Oomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Peziza ammo | phila Durieu & Mo | nt. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Peziza succo | sa Berk. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phacellium a | lborosellum (Desn | n.) U. Braun | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Phacellium ru | ıfibasis (Berk. & B | Broome) U. Braun | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Phacopsis ox | xyspora (Tul.) Triel | bel & Rambold | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/04/1996 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phaeolus sch | weinitzii (Fr.) Pat. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phaeospora J | oarasitica (Lönnr.) | Arnold | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Phaeospora s | supersparsa Arnol | ld | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1999 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phaeosporob | olus alpinus R.Sa | nt. Alstrup & D.Hawksw. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1. Yes | H2 [.] No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox H (2001) |
| Phallus impu | dicus I | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 31/12/1856 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Phanerochae | to voluting (DC) F | r | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| | | Last record: 21/00/1036 | Source: Pamshottom 1 (1038) |
| Bhollinua for | TIZ. TES | Last record. 21/09/1930 | Aphyllophoroid Euroj – Brackets Chapterolles etc. |
| | | | Source: Damsbottom 1 (1028) |
| | | | Anhullenharaid Europi – Brasketa Chantarallea eta |
| | Ulosus (Pers.) Bou | Irdot & Gaizin | |
| HI: NO | HZ: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: wakelleid, E.M. (1962) |
| Pheliodon me | elaleucus (Sw.) P. I | Karst. | Aphyliophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelies etc |
| H1: N0 | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Phellodon to | mentosus (L.) Ban | ker | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Phlebia radia | ta Fr. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Phloeospora | pseudoplatani Bu | bák | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1940 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Pholiota gum | mosa (Lasch) Sing | ger | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Pholiota lenta | a (Pers.) Singer | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Pholiota squa | arrosa (Weigel) P. I | Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Phoma arund | linacea (Berk.) Sad | cc. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phoma evern | iae D.Hawksw. | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Phoma heder | ricola (Durieu & Mo | ont.) Boerema | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phoma herba | rum Sacc. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |

| Phomatospora dinemas | sporium J. Webster | Rusts |
|---------------------------|---|--|
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phragmidium bulbosun | n (F. Strauá) Schltdl. | Rusts |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1999 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phragmidium fragariae | (DC.) Rabenh. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 04/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Phragmidium mucrona | tum (Pers.) Schitdi. | Rusts |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phragmidium potentilla | e (Pers.) Grev. | Rusts |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Phragmidium rosae-pin | npinellifoliae Dietel | Rusts |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Phragmidium tubercula | tum J.B. Müll. | Rusts |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Phragmidium violaceur | n (Schultz) G. Winter | Rusts |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Phyllachora graminis v | ar. graminis (Pers.) Fuckel | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Phyllactinia guttata (Wa | allr.) Lév. | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Phylloporia ribis (Schu | mach.) Ryvarden | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Physarum leucophaeur | n Fr. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Physarum nitens (G. Lis | st.) B. Ing | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Physarum nutans Pers. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Physarum vinide (Bull.) | Pers. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Physarum virescens Di | tm. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Physisporinus sanguin | olentus (Alb. & Schwein.) Pilát | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Pilobolus crystallinus v | ar. kleinii (Tiegh.) R.Y. Zheng & G.Q. Ch | en Zygomycetes |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 22/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Piptoporus betulinus (E | Bull.) P. Karst. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last record: 20/05/2011 | Source: Bioblitz 2011 |
| Plasmopara crustosa (F | Fr.) Jørst. | Oomycetes |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Plasmopara densa (Ral | penh.) J. Schröt. | Oomycetes |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Plasmopara pygmaea (| Unger) J. Schröt. | Oomycetes |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 31/05/1939 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Plectocarpon lichenum | (Sommerf.) Diederich & Etayo | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Pleospilis ascaridiella (| Nyl.) D. Hawksw. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1867 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Pleospora herbarum (P | ers.) Rabenh. ex Ces. & De Not. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Pleuroflammula ragazzi | iana (Bres.) E. Horak | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 29/08/1946 | Source: Pearson, A.A.(1950) |
| Pleurotus limpidus (Fr.) | Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |

```
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry
```

| Pleurotus os | treatus (Jacq.) P. K | Cumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
|--|--|--|---|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Pluteus cervi | inus P. Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Pluteus chry | sophaeus (Schaeff | .) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Pluteus nanu | ıs (Pers.) P. Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Pluteus umb | rinellus (Sommerf., |) Gillet | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Podosphaera | a euphorbiae (Cast | agne) U. Braun & S. Takam. | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Podosphaera | a fusca (Fr.) U. Brau | un & Shishkoff | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Podosphaera | a pannosa (Wallr.) d | de Bary | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Podospora g | ranulostriata N. Lu | ındq. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Polycoccum | microsticticum (Le | eight.) Arnold | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Polyporus le | ptocephalus (Jacq. | .) Fr. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Polyporus so | quamosus (Huds.) I | Fr. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Polyporus tu | beraster (Jacq.) Fr | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Poria vapora | ria var. vaporaria P | Pers. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| • | - | | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| H1: No Postia caesia | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria eo | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria eo H1: Yes | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria eo H1: Yes Pronectria sa | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria eo H1: Yes Pronectria sa H1: Yes | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria ec H1: Yes Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria ed H1: Yes Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria ec H1: Yes Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Léy.) P.D. Orton | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: Yes | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria ed H1: Yes Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: Yes | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: No conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria ec H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: Yes Psathyrella c H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes ammophila (Durieu H2: No conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: No conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kor | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: Yes Psathyrella c H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: No conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown Last Record Unknown Last Record Unknown Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 05/09/1989 Last record: 05/09/1989 Last record: 07/11/2012 mrad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes conopilus (Fr.) A. Po H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 mrad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No | H2: Yes A (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes Deluca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes Chinulata Lowen H2: No Antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes Deluca (Maire H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 hrad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser Last record: 07/09/1989 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria ec H1: Yes Protomyces H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes banaeoloides (Maire H2: Yes billuliformis (Bull) F | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 hrad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser Last record: 07/09/1989 P.D. Orton | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: Yes Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kor H2: Yes banaeoloides (Maire H2: Yes biluliformis (Bull.) F H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown E Last Record Unknown C Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 E earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 mrad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 E M.M. Moser Last record: 07/09/1989 C.D. Orton Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No | H2: Yes A (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes Deluca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes Chinulata Lowen H2: No Antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes corrugis (Ball.) F H2: Yes condicea (Schaeff) | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown r Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 hrad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser Last record: 07/09/1989 P.D. Orton Last record: 20/10/2006 Singer | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella p H1: No Psathyrella p H1: No Psathyrella p H1: No | H2: Yes A (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes Deluca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No Antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes conopilus (Fr.) A. Po H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes corrugis (Bull.) F H2: Yes colliformis (Bull.) F H2: Yes colliformis (Bull.) F H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 mad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser Last record: 07/09/1989 P.D. Orton Last record: 20/10/2006 Singer Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Source: FRDBI Records Source: FRDBI Records Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: Tom Harrington Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: Yes Psathyrella a H1: Yes Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella p H1: Yes Psathyrella p H1: Yes Psathyrella p H1: No Psathyrella p H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kor H2: Yes banaeoloides (Maire H2: Yes biluliformis (Bull.) F H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 hrad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser Last record: 07/09/1989 P.D. Orton Last record: 20/10/2006 Singer Last record: 26/09/1936 I) Šutara | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: Tom Harrington Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes conopilus (Maire H2: Yes conopilus (Schaeff.) H2: Yes conopilus (Schaeff.) | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/09/1989 East record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser Last record: 07/09/1989 P.D. Orton Last record: 20/10/2006 Singer Last record: 26/09/1936 I.) Šutara Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: Tom Harrington Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: No Psathyrella a H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella p H1: No Psathyrella p H1: No Psathyrella p H1: No Psathyrella p H1: Yes Psathyrella p H1: Yes | H2: Yes A (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes Deluca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes Chinulata Lowen H2: No Antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kon H2: Yes corrugis (Bull.) F H2: Yes corrugis (Schaeff.) H2: Yes conopilus (S | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown er Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 earson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 mad & Maubl. Last record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser Last record: 21/09/1936 e) M.M. Moser Last record: 20/10/2006 Singer Last record: 26/09/1936 I.) Šutara Last record: 25/09/1936 Bull) Singer | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: Tom Harrington Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No Postia caesia H1: Yes Postia tephro H1: No Pronectria sa H1: Yes Protomyces H1: Yes Psathyrella a H1: Yes Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: No Psathyrella c H1: Yes Psathyrella c H1: Yes | H2: Yes a (Schrad.) P. Karst H2: Yes bleuca (Fr.) Jülich H2: Yes chinulata Lowen H2: No antessonii (Lowen H2: No macrosporus Unge H2: Yes mmophila (Durieu H2: Yes conopilus (Fr.) A. Pe H2: Yes corrugis (Pers.) Kor H2: Yes panaeoloides (Maire H2: Yes panaeoloides (Maire H2: Yes panaeoloides (Maire H2: Yes panaeoloides (Maire H2: Yes panaeoloides (Bull.) F H2: Yes padicea (Schaeff.) H2: Yes parasiticus (Bull H2: No cybe cyathiformis (Compared to the second H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last record: 11/09/1989 Last Record Unknown & D.Hawksw.) Lowen Last Record Unknown Pr Last Record Unknown Pr Last record: 11/09/1989 & Lév.) P.D. Orton Last record: 05/09/1989 Parson & Dennis Last record: 07/11/2012 Prad & Maubl. Last record: 07/09/1989 P.D. Orton Last record: 20/10/2006 Singer Last record: 26/09/1936 I.) Šutara Last record: 25/09/1936 Bull.) Singer Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc Source: FRDBI Records Source: FRDBI Records Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Lichenicolous Fungi Source: Fox, H. (2001) Ascomycetes Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: FRDBI Records Boletes and Agarics Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics Source: Tom Harrington Boletes and Agarics Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) Boletes and Agarics |

| Pseudocrate | rellus undulatus (| Pers.) Rauschert | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Pseudoperor | ospora urticae (L | .ib.) E.S. Salmon & Ware | Oomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Pseudopeziza | a trifolii (Biv.) Fuo | :kel | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Psilocybe se | milanceata (Fr.) P | . Kumm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 01/11/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Puccinia ace | tosae Körn. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/06/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Puccinia ann | ularis (F. Strauá) | Röhl. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia brad | chypodii var. brad | hypodii G.H. Otth | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1961 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia bux | i DC. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia calo | itrapae DC. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia calt | hae Link | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 26/08/1963 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia cari | cina var. caricina | DC. | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Puccinia chr | /sosplenii Grev. | | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia circ | aeae Pers. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia cnic | i H. Mart. | | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia cnic | i-oleracei Pers. e | x Desm. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 08/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia con | ii (F. Strauá) Fuck | cel | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Puccinia core | onata Corda | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Puccinia gleo | homatis DC. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Puccinia grai | minis subsp. arar | ninis Pers. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Puccinia hera | aclei Grev. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 20/07/1963 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia hier | acii var. hieracii (| Röhl.) H. Mart. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia hier | acii var. hypocha | eridis (Oudem.) Jørst. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 28/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia hor | dei G.H. Otth | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 13/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia iridi | s Wallr. | | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Puccinia lage | enophorae Cooke | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Puccinia lans | anae Fuckel | | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Puccinia mal | vacearum Berter | o ex Mont. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1940 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| | | | |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Puccinia mer | nthae Pers. | | Rusts |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia nitio | da (F. Strauá) Röhl. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia obs | cura J. Schröt. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia oxa | lidis Dietel & Ellis | | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia peta | asiti-pendulae Gau | m | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2 [·] No | Last record: 26/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur H (1975) |
| Puccinia phra | agmitis (Schumach | h) Körn | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2 [.] No | Last record: 31/08/1933 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Puccinia noa | rum E Nielsen | | Ruste |
| | | Last record: 06/08/1964 | Source: Dependence H (1075) |
| Duccinic nor | | Last record. 00/08/1904 | Busto |
| | | Lest recerd: 20/00/4025 | |
| | | Last record. 30/06/1935 | Source. O Connor, P. (1930) |
| Puccinia prin | nulae Duby | | Rusis |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia pun | ctata Link | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/08/1963 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia pun | ctiformis (F. Straua | á) Röhl. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 22/07/1963 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia reco | ondita Desm. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 29/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia san | iculae Grev. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia sen | ecionis-acutiformis | s Hasler, Mayor & Cruchet | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia smy | rnii Biv. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 08/06/1973 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia tum | ida Grev. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 30/04/1944 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Puccinia umb | bilici Guépin | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/03/1937 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Puccinia vala | ntiae Pers. | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 14/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia vero | onicae J. Schröt. | | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/08/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Puccinia vino | ae Berk. | | Rusts |
| H1 [·] No | H2: Yes | Last record: 02/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Puccinia viol | 20 DC | | Rusts |
| | H2: Yes | Last record: 24/08/1963 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Pucciniastru | m circanan (Schum | ach) Spog | Puete |
| | | | Source: EDDI Decorde |
| | | | Anomerahia Fungi |
| Pychostysan | | | |
| | | Last 160010. 11/09/1989 | |
| Pyrenidium a | cunellum Nyl. | Lest Dess 1111 | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Ramaria stric | ta (Pers.) Quél. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Ramariopsis | kunzei (Fr.) Cornei | r | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ramularia ca | lcea (Desm.) Ces. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Ramularia cii | rcaeae Allesch. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ramularia di | dyma Unger | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1940 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Ramularia fila | aris var. lappae Br | es. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia in | terstitialis (Berk. & | Broome) Gunnerb. & Constant. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia kr | riegeriana Bres. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia la | ctea (Desm.) Sacc | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ramularia laj | psanae (Desm.) Sa | acc. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia lyo | chnidicola Cooke | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia pa | arietariae Paá. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia pr | rimulae Thüm. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Ramularia pr | rimulana (P. Karst.) |) P.M. Kirk ined. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/03/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Ramularia pu | urpurascens G. Wi | nter | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1999 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ramularia rh | ei Allesch. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia ru | ıbella (Bonord.) Na | nnnf. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia sa | ambucina Sacc. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia so | crophulariae Fautr | ev & Roum | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Ramularia sp | phaeroidea Sacc. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor. P. (1949) |
| Ramularia sp | piraeae Peck | | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia ta | raxaci Sacc. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia va | ariabilis Fuckel | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Ramularia ve | eronicae Fautrev | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor. P. (1949) |
| Rectipilus fa | sciculatus (Pers.) | Agerer | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Refractohilur | m lichenicola (De l | Not) D. Hawksw | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1. Yes | H2 [·] No | Last record: 31/12/1999 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Resinomycei | na saccharifera (R | erk & Broome) Redbead | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Reticularia ly | coperdon Rull | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1. Voe | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Reticularia e | nlendens Morgan | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1. Voe | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Rhinotrichun | n thwaitesii Rork | & Broome | Anamorphic Fundi |
| | H2 [.] No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom J (1938) |
| 111. 165 | 112.110 | Lust 100010. 20/03/1800 | |

```
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry
```

| Rhizopogon l | uteolus Fr. & Nord | dholm | Gasteroid Fungi |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Rhopographu | ıs filicinus (Fr.) Ni | tschke ex Fuckel | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Rhymbocarp | us cruciatus (Shei | rwood, D.Hawksw. & Coppins) E | Etayo & Diede Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Rhymbocarp | us cruciatus (Shei | wood, D. Hawksw. & Coppins) | Etayo & Died Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 09/08/1978 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Rhytisma ace | erinum (Pers.) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Rhvtisma sal | icinum (Pers.) Fr. | | Ascomvcetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 29/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Rickenella fib | ula (Bull.) Raithel | h. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Rickenella sv | vartzii (Fr.) Kuvper | · | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1. No | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 01/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcan Survey |
| Rinartites tric | holoma (Alb & Si | chwein) P Karst | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Rosenscheld | ia abundans (Dob | rozr) Petr | Ascomycetes |
| | | l ast record: 31/03/193/ | Source: O'Coppor P (1036) |
| Russula servi | rince F r | Last record. 51/03/1934 | Poloton and Agarian |
| | | Last record: 11/00/1080 | Source: EDDPL Records |
| | | | Source. FRDBI Records |
| Russula albo | nigra (Kromon.) F | r. | Boletes and Agancs |
| H1: Yes | H2: NO | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Russula amo | enolens Romagn. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: NO | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Iom Harrington |
| Russula atrop | ourpurea (Krombh | n.) Britzelm. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Russula aure | a Pers. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 14/09/1987 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Russula betu | larum Hora | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Russula caer | ulea (Pers.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula chlo | roides (Krombh.) | Bres. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula claro | oflava Grove | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 02/11/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Russula cons | sobrina (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Russula cyan | oxantha (Schaeff. |) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Russula delic | a Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Russula dens | sifolia Secr. ex Gill | let | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 05/09/1992 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula eme | tica (Schaeff.) Per | S. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Russula farin | ipes Romell | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula felle | a (Fr.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula foete | ens Pers. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| | | | |

```
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry
```

| Russula frag | ilis var. fragilis (Pe | rs.) Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
|--------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Russula grat | a Britzelm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula iono | chlora Romagn. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula lutea | a (Huds.) Grav | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Russula nigr | icans (Bull.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Russula nitio | la (Pers.) Fr. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1 [·] No | H2 [·] Yes | Last record: 20/10/2006 | Source: Tom Harrington |
| Russula nob | ilis Velen. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1. Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2001 | Source: NIEG Records |
| Russula och | roleuca Pers | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1. Yes | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcan Survey |
| Russula nara | zurea lul Schäff | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: ERDBI Records |
| Russula puol | llarie Fr | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramshottom 1 (1938) |
| Buscula risio | uallina (Batsch) Sa | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | | Last record: 23/00/1036 | Source: Pamshottom 1 (1038) |
| Puscula roce | Da Pors | Last record. 23/09/1930 | Bolotos and Agarice |
| | | Last record: 25/00/1026 | Source: Bomehettern L (1022) |
| Ducoulo com | | Last record. 25/09/1950 | Beleton and Agazian |
| | | | Source: EDDI Decorde |
| | nz. tes | Last record. 11/09/1969 | Source. FRDBI Records |
| Russula saro | | Lest messel: 05/44/0040 | Boletes and Agancs |
| H1: Yes | HZ: Yes | Last record: 05/11/2012 | Source: 2012 waxcap Survey |
| Russula sma | ragdina Quei. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | HZ: NO | Last record: 03/09/1946 | Source: Pearson, A.A. (1950) |
| Russula vers | sicolor Jul. Schaff. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | HZ: Yes | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Russula veso | ca Fr. | 1 () () () () () () () () () (| Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: N0 | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula viole | eipes Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Russula vires | scens (Schaeff.) Fr | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Russula xera | mpelina (Schaeff.) | Fr. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Rutstroemia | firma P. Karst. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Sarcodon sq | uamosus (Schaeff. |) Quél. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1856 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Sawadaea bi | cornis (Wallr.) Miya | ibe | Powdery Mildews |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Schizopora p | aradoxa (Schrad.) | Donk | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Sclerococcui | m sphaerale (Ach.) | Fr. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Scleroderma | areolatum Ehrenb | • | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Scleroderma | bovista Fr. | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Coloredormo | aituinuun Daua | | Contensid Funsi |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | | |
| H1: Yes | | Last record: 04/11/2012 | |
| Scieroderma | verrucosum (Bull. |) Pers. | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1936 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Sclerotium ro | seum Moug. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Scopuloides | hydnoides (Cooke | & Maáee) Hjortstam & Ryvarder | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Scutellinia sc | utellata (L.) Lambo | otte | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Sebacina epig | gaea (Berk. & Broo | ome) Neuhoff | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Sepedonium | roseum Fr. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Septoria briss | saceana Sacc. & L | etell. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Septoria conv | volvuli Desm. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Septoria dian | thi Desm. | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Septoria rubia | ae (Pat.) Bubák & I | Ranoj. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Septoria scat | oiosicola Desm. | | Anamorphic Fundi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1940 | Source: O'Connor. P. (1949) |
| Sentoria sene | cionis-silvaticae l | P Svd | Anamorohic Fungi |
| H1. Yes | H2 [.] No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom .L (1938) |
| Sentoria torm | entillae Roberge d | | |
| | H2. Vas | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Sontorio uno | donia Bohorgo ov | Deem | Anamorphic Euroi |
| | | Last record: 22/00/1036 | Source: Damsbottem 1 (1038) |
| Contorio vere | rize Rehame au | Last record. 22/09/1930 | Anomernhia Funci |
| Septoria vero | nicae Roberge ex | Desm. | |
| H1: Yes | HZ: NO | Last record: 31/12/1934 | Source: O Connor, P. (1936) |
| Septoria viola | e-palustris Died. | | |
| H1: Yes | H2: N0 | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Sesquicillium | buxi (J.C. Schmid | tt ex Link) W. Gams | |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1940 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Skyttea grega | aria Sherwood, D.H | lawksw. & Coppins | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Skyttea nitsc | hkei (Körb.) Sherw | ood, D.Hawksw. & Coppins | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Skyttea pyrer | nulae Diederich, Et | tayo & Coppins | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Sordaria fimi | cola (Roberge ex L | Desm.) Ces. & de Not. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 22/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Sparassis cri | spa (Wulfen) Fr. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Sphacelothed | a hydropiperis (So | chumach.) de Bary | Smuts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/08/1963 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Sphaerobolus | s stellatus Tode | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 23/08/1963 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Sphaeropsis | sapinea (Fr.) Dyko | & B. Sutton | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Sphinctrina ti | ubiformis A. Mass | al. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| | | | |

```
H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry
```

| Spilopodia ne | ervisequa (Pers.) E | Boud. | | Ascomycetes |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/08/1963 | Source: FI | RDBI Records |
| Spirographa | fusisporella (Nyl.) | Zahlbr. | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fo | х, Н. (2001) |
| Sporendonen | na purpurascens (| (Bonord.) E.W. Mason & S. Hug | hes | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: R | amsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Sporormiella | minima (Auersw.) | S.I. Ahmed & Cain | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Fl | RDBI Records |
| Stachybotrys | chartarum (Ehrer | nb.) S. Hughes | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 22/09/1989 | Source: Fl | RDBI Records |
| Steccherinun | n fimbriatum (Pers | s.) J. Eriká. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: R | amsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Stemonitis ax | cifera (Bull.) Macb | r. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: In | g & McHugh (1988) |
| Stemonitis fu | sca Roth | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: In | g & McHugh (1988) |
| Stemonitis fu | sca var. fusca Ro | th | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: R | amsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Stemonitis fu | sca var. rufescen | s Lister | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 20/09/1936 | Source: R | amsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Stemonitis he | erbatica Peck | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: In | a & McHuah (1988) |
| Stemonitis h | (neropta (Mevlan) | Nann -Brem | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1 [·] No | H2 [·] Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: In | a & McHuah (1988) |
| Stemonitis in | nexus Ing & Nani | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2 [.] No | Last Record Unknown | Source: In | a & McHuah (1988) |
| Stemonitis ni | arescens Rev | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| | H2. No | Last Record Linknown | Source: In | a & McHugh (1988) |
| Stomonitic c | Inz. No | | Source. In | Muxomycetes - slime moulds |
| | | Last Record Linknown | Source: In | a & McHugh (1988) |
| Stomonitio tu | niz. 165 | | Source. In | Muxemycetec, slime moulde |
| | | Last Record Linknown | Sourco: In | a 8 McHugh (1988) |
| Stomonitonsi | is typhing (EU Wi | ag) Napp Bromok | Source. In | Muxemycetec, slime moulde |
| | | Last report: 25/00/1026 | Source: D | amehottom I (1028) |
| H1: Yes | | | Source. R | Anomerphie Funci |
| Stempnyllum | | vara) wiitsnire | Courses D | |
| | HZ: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: R | Annsbollom, J. (1938) |
| Stereum gaus | sapatum (Fr.) Fr. | L = = t == = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = | 0 | Aphyliophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelies etc |
| H1: Yes | HZ: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: Fi | RDBI Records |
| Stereum nirs | utum (Willd.) Gray | , | 0 | Aphyliophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelies etc |
| H1: Yes | HZ: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 20 | J12 Waxcap Survey |
| Stereum rugo | osum (Pers.) Fr. | L L 00/44/0040 | 0 0 | Aphyliophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 20 | J12 Waxcap Survey |
| Stictis radiata | a (L.) Pers. | | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FI | RDBI Records |
| Stigmidium e | piramalina (Vouau | ıx) Hafeliner | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fo | х, Н. (2001) |
| Stigmidium h | ageniae (Rehm) H | lafellner | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fo | эх, Н. (2001) |
| Stigmidium n | nicrospilum (Körb | .) D.Hawksw. | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fo | эх, Н. (2001) |
| Strobilurus e | sculentus (Wulfen |) Singer | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 23/09/1936 | Source: R | amsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Stropharia ae | eruginosa (Curtis) | Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: R | amsbottom, J. (1938) |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Stropharia co | oronilla (Bull.) Qué | <i>I.</i> | Boletes and Agarics |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 29/10/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Stropharia in | uncta (Fr.) Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Stropharia ps | seudocyanea (Desi | m.) Morgan | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 06/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Stropharia se | emiglobata (Batsch | n) Quél. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Stypella crys | tallina (D.A. Reid) I | P. Roberts | Jellies |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Stypella subl | hyalina (A. Pearsor | n) P. Roberts | Jellies |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Subulicystidi | ium longisporum (l | Pat.) Parmasto | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Suillus bovin | us (L.) Rouáel | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Suillus collin | itus (Fr.) Kuntze | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Suillus flavid | us (Fr.) J. Presl | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim. G. (1885) |
| Suillus aranu | latus (L.) Rouáel | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Suillus arevil | llei (Klotzsch) Sina | er | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2 [·] Yes | Last record: 03/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Suillus luteur | s (I_) Rouáel | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1. Yes | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 02/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Suillus viscio | lus (I.) Rouáel | | Boletes and Agarics |
| | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim G (1885) |
| Taeniolella d | olicata M S Christ | & D Hawkew | |
| | | Last Record Linknown | Source: Fox H (2001) |
| Tanbridium u | mbolliforarum (Po | | |
| | | Last record: 30/06/1935 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Tanhrina alni | (Bork & Broomo) | Giaorum | |
| | | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxean Survey |
| Tanhrina hat | liz. 165 | | Ascomycotos |
| | | Last record: 28/10/2001 | Source: NEC Becorde |
| Tanhrina aga | rulaaana (Daam | 2 Mont) Tul | Ascomycotos |
| | | a mont.) Tui. | Ascomyceles |
| | nz. tes | Last record. 22/09/1930 | Accomucator |
| | | Last report: 22/00/1026 | Source: Remehettern L (1029) |
| | | Last record. 22/09/1936 | Source. Ramsbollom, J. (1936) |
| | quinetii (westena.) | Magnus | Ascomyceles |
| | | Last record. 22/09/1936 | Source. Rainsbolion, J. (1936) |
| | 10010es (Fr.) EJ. G | | Boletes and Agancs |
| H1: NO | HZ: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2001 | Source: NIFG Records |
| Tephrocybe a | ambusta (Fr.) Donk | | |
| H1: N0 | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Tephrocybe i | nolens (Fr.) M.M. N | noser | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Tephrocybe i | rancida (Fr.) Donk | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 16/10/1993 | Source: Iom Harrington |
| Terriera clade | ophila (Lév.) B. Éril | ka. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Tetracladium | marchalianum De | Wild. | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| | | | A | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| I nelebolus st | | | Ascomycetes | |
| H1: N0 | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | Drashata Ohant II t |
| Thelephora pa | almata (Scop.) Fr. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Thelotrema su | ıbtile Tuck. | | Ascomycetes | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 14/08/1966 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Tilletia sphaei | ococca (Rabenh.) | A.A. Fisch. Waldh. | Smuts | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/07/1898 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) | |
| Tomentella as | perula (P. Karst.) | Höhn. & Litsch. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Tomentella br | yophila (Pers.) M. | J. Larsen | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Tomentella ci | nerascens (P. Kars | st.) Höhn. & Litsch. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Tomentella fei | rruginea (Pers.) Pa | at. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Tomentella la | oidum (Pers.) Stal | pers | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Tomentella lat | teritia Pat. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Tomentella pu | inicea (Alb. & Sch | wein.) J. Schröt. | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Tomentella st | uposa (Link) Stale | Ders | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 20/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Tomentella su | brubiginosa Litso | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1 [·] No | H2 [.] Yes | Last record: 26/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom J (1938) | |
| Tomontella vi | ridula Bourdot & (| Salzin | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| | | Last record: 30/09/1936 | Source: ERDBI Records | |
| Tramotos vors | ricolor (L.) Bilát | | | Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| | | Last record: 20/05/2011 | Source: Bioblitz 2011 | |
| Trachianara f | ringgog (Borg) Li | barta | | Prackate Chanterelles ato |
| | | Last record: 22/00/1026 | Aphyliophoroid Fuligi | - Drackets Chanterelies etc |
| | | | Source: Rainsboltoni, J. (1956) | Drackate Charteralles etc |
| | | k. & Broome) K.H. Lara. | Aphyliophoroid Fuligi | - Brackets Chanterelies etc |
| H1: Yes | | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbollom, J. (1938) | |
| Tremella glob | ispora D.A. Reid | L | Jellies | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) | |
| Tremella liche | nicola Diederich | | Lichenicolous Fungi | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) | |
| Tremella mese | enterica Retz. | | Jellies | |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey | |
| Tremella pertu | isariae Diederich | | Lichenicolous Fungi | |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) | |
| Trichaptum at | pietinum (Pers.) R | yvarden | Aphyllophoroid Fungi | - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Trichia affinis | de Bary | | Myxomycetes - slime | moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) | |
| Trichia botryti | s (Gmel.) Pers. | | Myxomycetes - slime | moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) | |
| Trichia botryti | s var. botrytis (Pe | rs. ex J.F. Gmel.) Pers. | Myxomycetes - slime | moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records | |
| Trichia decipi | ens (Pers.) Macbr. | | Myxomycetes - slime | moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) | |
| Trichia decipi | ens var. decipiens | (Pers.) T. Macbr. | Myxomycetes - slime | moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NIFG Records | |
| | | | | |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Trichia persir | nilis P. Karst. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FF | RDBI Records |
| Trichia persii | nilis Karst. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing | g & McHugh (1988) |
| Trichia varia | (Pers. ex J.F. Gme | el.) Pers. | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/12/1919 | Source: Gu | unn, W.F. (1919) |
| Trichia varia | (Pers.) Pers. | | | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing | g & McHugh (1988) |
| Trichobolus a | zukalii (Heimerl) K | imbr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FF | RDBI Records |
| Trichoconis I | ichenicola D.Hawl | ksw. | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fo | x, H. (2001) |
| Trichoglossu | m hirsutum (Pers. | .) Boud. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 02/11/2012 | Source: 20 | 12 Waxcap Survey |
| Trichoglossu | m hirsutum var. h | irsutum (Pers.) Boud. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 02/11/2001 | Source: NI | FG Records |
| Trichoglossu | m walteri (Berk.) I | E.J. Durand | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 20 | 12 Waxcap Survey |
| Tricholoma a | cerbum (Bull.) Qu | él. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ra | amsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Tricholoma a | lbum (Schaeff.) P. | Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NI | FG Records |
| Tricholoma a | trosquamosum va | ar. atrosquamosum (Chevall.) Sa | cc. | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NI | FG Records |
| Tricholoma a | trosquamosum va | ar. squarrulosum (Bres.) Mort. Cl | hr. & Noorde | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pi | n, G. (1885) |
| Tricholoma c | olumbetta (Fr.) P. | Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FF | RDBI Records |
| Tricholoma f | ulvum (Bull.) Bige | ard & H. Guill. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 20 | 12 Waxcap Survey |
| Tricholoma ii | nbricatum (Fr.) P. | Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NI | FG Records |
| Tricholoma s | aponaceum var. s | aponaceum (Fr.) P. Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FF | RDBI Records |
| Tricholoma s | calpturatum (Fr.) | Quél. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 20 | 12 Waxcap Survey |
| Tricholoma s | permaticum (Fr.) (| Gillet | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pi | n, G. (1885) |
| Tricholoma s | tiparophyllum (S. | Lundell) P. Karst. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 02/11/2001 | Source: NI | FG Records |
| Tricholoma s | ulphureum var. su | ılphureum (Bull.) P. Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/11/2002 | Source: NI | FG Records |
| Tricholoma te | erreum (Schaeff.) | P. Kumm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/10/2001 | Source: NI | FG Records |
| Tricholoma u | stale (Fr.) P. Kumi | n. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 20 | 12 Waxcap Survey |
| Tricholoma u | staloides Romagr | 1. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 26/10/1987 | Source: To | m Harrington |
| Tricholoma v | irgatum (Fr.) P. Ku | ımm. | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FF | RDBI Records |
| Tricholomop | sis rutilans (Schae | eff.) Singer | | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 04/11/2012 | Source: 20 | 12 Waxcap Survey |
| Tricladium ar | ngulatum Ingold | | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FF | RDBI Records |

H1 = South Kerry; H2 = North Kerry

| Triphragmiun | n ulmariae (DC.) L | ink | Rusts |
|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Triposporium | elegans Corda | | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1963 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Triscelophoru | us monosporus In | gold | Anamorphic Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Trochila crate | erium (DC.) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Trochila ilicin | a (Nees) Greenh. | & Morgan-Jones | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 09/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Trochila lauro | ocerasi (Desm.) Fr | : | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Tubaria furfu | racea var. furfurac | ea (Pers.) Gillet | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Tubifera ferru | ıginosa (Batsch) G | Smel. | Myxomycetes - slime moulds |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Ing & McHugh (1988) |
| Typhula filifo | rmis (Bull.) Fr. | | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Typhula grac | illima Berk. & Bro | ome | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 21/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Typhula quise | quiliaris (Fr.) Corn | er | Aphyllophoroid Fungi - Brackets Chanterelles etc |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Unguiculario | osis thallophila (P. | Karst.) W.Y.Zhuang | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Urocystis and | emones (Pers.) G. | Winter | Smuts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Urocystis vio | lae (Sowerby) A.A | . Fisch. Waldh. | Smuts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Uromyces an | nbiguus (DC.) Fuci | kel | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/07/1984 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Uromyces arı | meriae (Schltdl.) L | év. | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 01/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Uromyces be | ticola (Bellynck) E | Boerema, Loer. & Hamers | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 26/07/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Uromyces da | ctylidis G.H. Otth | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Uromyces ge | ranii (DC.) Fr. | | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 02/09/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Uromyces rui | micis (Schumach., |) G. Winter | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Uromyces sc | rophulariae Fucke | 9/ | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/08/1946 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Uromyces tin | ctoriicola Magnus | ; | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Uromyces tri | folii (R. Hedw.) Lév | <i>I</i> . | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |
| Uromyces tul | berculatus Fuckel | | Rusts |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 31/07/1934 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1936) |
| Uromyces va | lerianae Fuckel | | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 02/09/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Uromyces via | ciae-fabae var. vici | iae-fabae P. Karst. | Rusts |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 02/09/1964 | Source: Doppelbaur, H. (1975) |
| Valsa ambien | s (Pers.) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/08/1943 | Source: O'Connor, P. (1949) |

| Valsaria insit | iva (Tode) Ces. & | De Not. | Ascomycetes |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 11/09/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Vascellum pratense (Pers.) Kreisel | | | Gasteroid Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/12/1989 | Source: FRDBI Records |
| Venturia inae | qualis (Cooke) G. | Winter | Ascomycetes |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 22/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Venturia rum | icis (Desm.) G. Wi | nter | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 25/09/1936 | Source: Ramsbottom, J. (1938) |
| Verrucaria la | tericola Erichsen | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Vibrissea trui | ncorum (Alb. & Sc | hwein.) Fr. | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last record: 31/07/1913 | Source: Praeger, R.L. (1917) |
| Vouauxiella l | ichenicola (Linds. |) Petr. & Sydow | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Vouauxiella uniseptata D.Hawksw. | | | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Weddellomyd | ces epicallopisma | (Wedd.) D.Hawksw. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Weddellomyd | ces peripherica (Ta | ayl.) Alstrup & D.Hawksw. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: No | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Xanthoriicola | physciae (P.Kars | t.) D.Hawksw. | Lichenicolous Fungi |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last Record Unknown | Source: Fox, H. (2001) |
| Xerula radica | ta (Relhan) Dörfel | t | Boletes and Agarics |
| H1: No | H2: Yes | Last record: 30/09/1884 | Source: Pim, G. (1885) |
| Xylaria carpo | phila (Pers.) Fr. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 07/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |
| Xylaria hypox | ylon (L.) Grev. | | Ascomycetes |
| H1: Yes | H2: Yes | Last record: 08/11/2012 | Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey |

Xylaria polymorpha (Pers.) Grev.

H1: No H2: Yes

Ascomycetes

Source: 2012 Waxcap Survey

Kerry Fungi List - Species Record Sources

- 2012 Waxcap Survey
- Bioblitz 2011
- Bullock, D.J. (1975) Fungi collected on the Blaskets, Co. Kerry. Irish Naturalists' Journal 18: 150-151Doppelbaur, H. 1975, Some rust fungi from Ireland.
- Dublin Microscopical Club (1899) Dublin Microscopical Club. Irish Naturalist 8: 20-21Dublin Microscopical Club 1915, Dublin Microscopical Club.
- Fungus Records Database for the British Isles records (www.fieldmycology.net)

Last record: 07/11/2012

- Fox, H.F. (2001) New records of Ascomycetes from bogs in Ireland. Irish Naturalists' Journal 26: 477-478FRDBI Records
- Gunn, W.F. (1919) Some Irish Mycetozoa Irish Naturalists' Journal 28, Part 4: 45-48
- Ing, B. & McHugh, R. (1988)
- Northern Ireland Fungus Group Records (www.nifg.org.uk)
- O'Connor, P. (1936) A contribution to the knowledge of Irish fungi. P.R.D.S. 21, 381.
- O'Connor, P. (1949) A further contribution to knowledge of Irish fungi. P.D.R.S. 25, 33.
- Palmer, J. T. (1970) Additions to the Sclerotinaceae of Ireland. Investigations into the Sclerotinaceae VI. I.N.J. 16, 252.
- Pearson, A. A. (1950) New records and observations. T.B.M.S. 32, 258.
- Pim, G. (1885) Preliminary report on the fungi of Glengarriff and Killarney. P.R.I.A. 4
- Praeger, R. Ll. (1917) Aquatic fungi. IN. 26, 55.
- Ramsbottom, J. (1938) The Killarney Foray (20-25. ix. 36). T.B.M.S. 22, 5.
- Tom Harrington
- Wakefield, E. M. (1962) New and rare British Hymenomycetes (Aphyllophorales). T.B.M.S. 35, 34.


Gowlane Strand



Mount Brandon from Sybil Point



Fermoyle Estuary